

Meeting: Metro Council Work Session

Date: Tuesday, Oct. 11, 2011

Time: 2 p.m.

Council Chambers Place:

CALL TO ORDER AND ROLL CALL

2 PM ADMINISTRATIVE/ COUNCIL AGENDA FOR

OCTOBER 13, 2011/CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER

COMMUNICATIONS

2:15 PM 2. STAFF UPDATE ON ORDINANCE NO. 11-1264

Williams CONDITIONS AND FOLLOW-UP TO OCT. 6 PUBLIC O'Brien **Benner**

HEARING - INFORMATION / DISCUSSION

3:15 PM 3. **COUNCIL BRIEFINGS/COMMUNICATION**

ADJOURN

Agenda Item Number 2.0

STAFF UPDATE ON ORDINANCE NO. 11-1264 CONDITIONS AND FOLLOW-UP TO OCT. 6 PUBLIC HEARING

Metro Council Work Session Tuesday, Oct. 11, 2011 Metro Council Chamber

METRO COUNCIL

Work Session Worksheet

Presentation Date:	October 11, 2011	Time:	2:15 p.m.	Length: 60 min
Presentation Title: Sta 6 Public Hearing	off update on Ordinance	No. 11-12	64 Conditions	s and Follow-up to Oct
Service, Office, or Ce	enter: Planning and Dev	<u>elopment</u>		
` •	none number/extension 5, Tim O'Brien X 1840			· ·

ISSUE & BACKGROUND

The Metro Council will consider a growth management decision this October that could include expansions of the urban growth boundary to accommodate the region's long-term growth needs. Metro Ordinance 11-1264 proposes to add the South Hillsboro and South Cooper Mt. areas to the UGB to meet the 20-year need for residential land and North Hillsboro to meet a large site industrial land need. The Council held a public hearing on Ordinance No. 11-1264 on October 6, 2011. Revised conditions of approval as outlined in Exhibit B to Ordinance 11-1264 were presented at the hearing.

Staff will provide an update on the conditions of approval and any follow-up the Council would like on the public hearing.

IMPLICATIONS AND SUGGESTIONS

Staff has been working with Hillsboro and Beaverton staff to finalize proposed conditions of approval and believes these conditions satisfy Metro's statutory obligations and address regional needs while providing some flexibility for local governments, property owners and other stakeholders to implement the plans on the ground.

QUESTION(S) PRESENTED FOR CONSIDERATION

Does the Council have any concerns with the conditions of approval? Is there any follow-up from the public hearing for staff?

LEGISLATION WOULD BE REQUIRED FOR COUNCIL ACTION __Yes _X_No DRAFT IS ATTACHED ___Yes _X_No

Ordinance No. 11-1264

Exhibit B, Conditions on Land Added to UGB

North of Hillsboro, shown on Exhibit A as Area 1:

- 1. The city of Hillsboro, in coordination with Washington County and Metro, shall adopt comprehensive plan provisions and land use regulations for Area 1 to authorize urbanization, pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120.
- 2. The city shall apply the Regionally Significant Industrial Area (RSIA) designation to Area 1, as described in Metro Code section 3.07.420.
- 3. Land use regulations adopted pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120 shall provide for creation of at least one parcel of 100 acres or more and at least two parcels of 50 acres or more. The resulting parcels shall be subject to limitations on division in Metro Code 3.07.420.
- 4. Land use regulations shall prohibit establishment of schools, places of assembly larger than 20,000 square feet and parks intended to serve people other than those working or residing in the RSIA.
- 5. Land use regulations shall include provisions such as setbacks, buffers and designated lanes for movement of slow-moving machinery to enhance compatibility between urban uses in Area 1 and agricultural practices on adjacent land outside the UGB that is zoned for farm or forest use pursuant to statewide planning Goal 3 or 4.

South Hillsboro, shown on Exhibit A as Area 2:

- 1. The city of Hillsboro, in coordination with Washington County and Metro, shall adopt comprehensive plan provisions and land use regulations for Area 2 to authorize urbanization, pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120.
- The city shall apply the Town Center, Employment Area and Neighborhood designations to Area 2, in conformance with Exhibit A and as described in the Regional Framework Plan, Summary of the 2040 Growth Concept.
- 3. The city of Hillsboro shall demonstrate that land use regulations adopted pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120 will provide, during the 20-year planning period, capacity to achieve a target of approximately 10,766 dwelling units in Area 2 and adjoining South Hillsboro Community Plan¹ lands currently in the UGB. No current dwelling unit capacity in the adjoining South Hillsboro Community Plan lands may be counted toward the 10,766 dwelling unit target.

-

¹ "South Hillsboro Community Plan: SOHI Overview", Spring, 2010.

4. Land use regulations shall include provisions – such as setbacks, buffers and designated lanes for movement of slow-moving machinery – to enhance compatibility between urban uses in Area 2 and agricultural practices on adjacent land outside the UGB that is zoned for farm or forest use pursuant to statewide planning Goal 3 or 4.

South Cooper Mountain, shown on Exhibit A as Area 3:

- 1. The city of Beaverton, in coordination with Washington County and Metro, shall adopt comprehensive plan provisions and land use regulations for Area 3 to authorize urbanization, pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120. To implement Principle 1 of Exhibit B to the Reserves IGA between Metro and Washington County, the city shall undertake and complete this planning for the whole of Area 3 in order to provide appropriate protection and enhancement to the public lands and natural features, and protect and enhance the integrity of Titles 3 and 13 resources in the area.
- 2. The city shall apply the Main Street and Neighborhood designations to Area 3, in conformance with Exhibit A and as described in the Regional Framework Plan, Summary of the 2040 Growth Concept.
- 3. Land use regulations adopted pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120 shall provide zoned capacity for a minimum of 4,651 dwelling units in Area 3.
- 4. Land use regulations shall include provisions such as setbacks, buffers and designated lanes for movement of slow-moving machinery to enhance compatibility between urban uses in Area 2 and agricultural practices on adjacent land outside the UGB that is zoned for farm or forest use pursuant to statewide planning Goal 3 or 4.



Meeting: Metro Council

Date: Thursday, Oct. 13, 2011

Time: 2 p.m.

Place: Metro Council Chambers

CALL TO ORDER AND ROLL CALL

- 1. INTRODUCTIONS
- 2. CITIZEN COMMUNICATIONS
- 3. CONSENT AGENDA
- 3.1 Consideration of the Minutes for Sept. 29, 2011
- 3.2 Consideration of the Minutes for Oct. 6, 2011
- 4. ORDINANCES
- 4.1 **Ordinance No. 11-1264**, For the Purpose of Expanding the Urban Growth Boundary to Provide Capacity for Housing and Employment to the Year 2030 and Amending the Metro Code to Conform.
- 4.1.1 Staff Update and Council Review of Ordinance Conditions
- 4.1.2 Consideration and Vote on Councilor-Proposed Amendments
- 5. CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER COMMUNICATION
- 6. COUNCILOR COMMUNICATION

ADJOURN

Agenda Item Number 4.1

Ordinance No. 11-1264, For the Purpose of Expanding the Urban Growth Boundary to Provide Capacity for Housing and Employment to the Year 2030 and Amending the Metro Code to Conform.

Ordinances

Metro Council Meeting Thursday, Oct. 13, 2011 Metro Council Chamber

BEFORE THE METRO COUNCIL

FOR THE PURPOSE OF EXPANDING THE URBAN)	Ordinance No. 11-1264
GROWTH BOUNDARY TO PROVIDE CAPACITY FOR)	
HOUSING AND EMPLOYMENT TO THE YEAR 2030)	Introduced by Chief Operating Officer
AND AMENDING THE METRO CODE TO CONFORM)	Daniel B. Cooper with the Concurrence
)	of Council President Tom Hughes

WHEREAS, Metro, cities and counties of the region and many other public and private partners have been joining efforts to make our communities into "the Greatest Place"; and

WHEREAS, state law requires Metro to assess the capacity of the urban growth boundary (UGB) on a periodic basis and, if necessary, increase the region's capacity for housing and employment for the next 20 years; and

WHEREAS, Metro forecasted the likely range of population and employment growth in the region to the year 2030; and

WHEREAS, Metro assessed the capacity of the UGB, assuming continuation of existing policies and investment strategies, and determined in the *Urban Growth Report 2009-2030* that the UGB did not contain sufficient capacity for the next 20 years; and

WHEREAS, the Metro Council, with the advice and support of the Metropolitan Policy Advisory Committee (MPAC), established six desired outcomes to use as the basis for comparing optional policies and strategies to increase the region's capacity; and

WHEREAS, the outcomes reflect the region's desire to develop vibrant, prosperous and sustainable communities with reliable transportation choices that minimize carbon emissions and to distribute the benefits and burdens of development equitably in the region; and

WHEREAS, the Council concluded that it would take all reasonable actions to use land already inside the UGB more efficiently to provide capacity to the year 2030; and

WHEREAS, by Ordinance No. 10-1244B (For the Purpose of Making the Greatest Place and Providing Capacity for Housing and Employment to the year 2030; Amending the Regional Framework Plan and the Metro Code; and Declaring an Emergency), adopted December 9, 2010, the Council adopted new policies, code provisions and an investment strategy to use land within the UGB more efficiently; and

WHEREAS, the actions adopted by Ordinance No. 10-1244B significantly increased the capacity of the UGB, but left a small amount of unmet needs for housing and employment capacity; and

WHEREAS, Metro evaluated all lands designated urban reserves for possible addition to the UGB based upon their relative suitability to meet unmet needs; and

WHEREAS, Metro's Chief Operating Officer recommended addition of 1,606 acres to the UGB for housing and 330 acres suitable for industries that need large parcels on September 6, 2011; and

WHEREAS, Metro held an open house for review and comment on the recommended additions to the UGB in Hillsboro on July 28, 2011; and

WHEREAS, the Council sought advice and a recommendation on additions to the UGB from MPAC on September 14 and 28, 2011, and received a recommendation on September 28; and

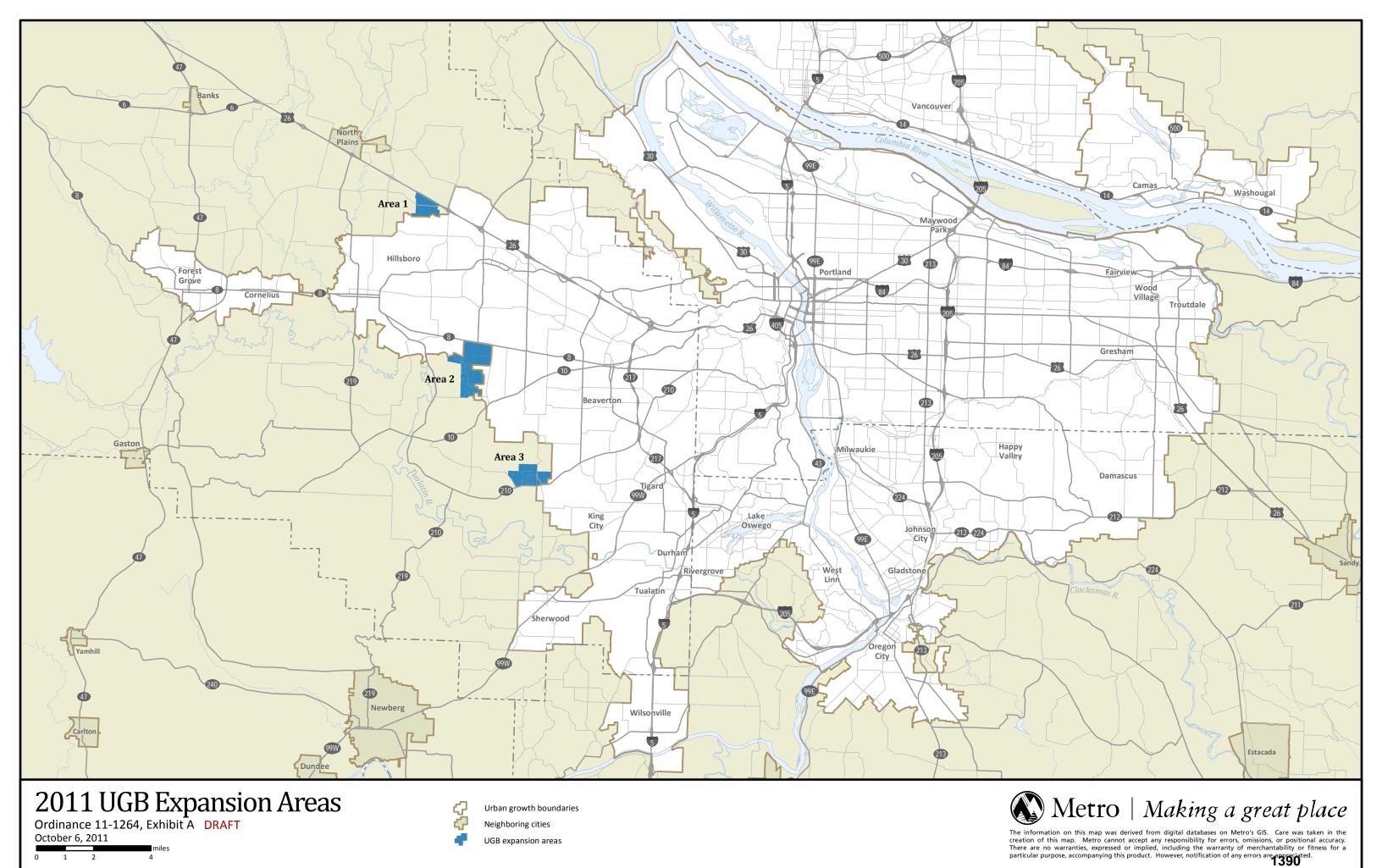
WHEREAS, the Council held public hearings on proposed additions to the UGB on October 6 and October 20, 2011; now therefore,

THE METRO COUNCIL HEREBY ORDAINS AS FOLLOWS:

- 1. The UGB is amended to add areas shown on Exhibit A, attached and incorporated into this ordinance, to provide capacity for housing and employment.
- 2. The conditions set forth in Exhibit B, attached and incorporated into this ordinance, are applied to areas added to the UGB to ensure they contribute to achievement of the Outcomes in the Regional Framework Plan.
- 3. The Urban Growth Boundary and Urban and Rural Reserves Map in Title 14 of the Urban Growth Management Functional Plan is amended to be consistent with Exhibits A and B, as shown in Exhibit C, attached and incorporated into this ordinance.
- 4. The *Urban Growth Report 2009-2030* and the *20 and 50 Year Regional Population and Employment Range Forecasts* are adopted as supporting documents for, and as the basis for capacity decisions made by the Council in Ordinances Nos. 10-1244B and 11-1264. With the actions taken by Ordinance No. 10-1244B to use land within the UGB more efficiently and the addition by Ordinance No. 11-1264 of 1,936 acres to the UGB for housing and employment at the capacities established in Exhibit B, the UGB has capacity to accommodate ____ people and ___ jobs. The Council intends these capacities to accommodate population and employment at the lower end of the middle third of the ranges determined for the next 20 years in the *20 and 50 Year Regional Population and Employment Range Forecasts*.
- 5. The Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law in Exhibit D, attached and incorporated into this ordinance, explain how the additions to the UGB made by this ordinance comply with state law and the Regional Framework Plan.

	Tom Hughes, Council President
ATTEST:	Approved as to form:
Kelsey Newell, Regional Engagement Coordinator	Alison Kean Campbell, Acting Metro Attorney

ADOPTED by the Metro Council this 20th day of October, 2011.



Ordinance No. 11-1264

Exhibit B, Conditions on Land Added to UGB

North of Hillsboro, shown on Exhibit A as Area 1:

- 1. The city of Hillsboro, in coordination with Washington County and Metro, shall adopt comprehensive plan provisions and land use regulations for Area 1 to authorize urbanization, pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120.
- 2. The city shall apply the Regionally Significant Industrial Area (RSIA) designation to Area 1, as described in Metro Code section 3.07.420.
- 3. Land use regulations adopted pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120 shall provide for creation of at least one parcel of 100 acres or more and at least two parcels of 50 acres or more. The resulting parcels shall be subject to limitations on division in Metro Code 3.07.420.
- 4. Land use regulations shall prohibit establishment of schools, places of assembly larger than 20,000 square feet and parks intended to serve people other than those working or residing in the RSIA.
- 5. Land use regulations shall include provisions such as setbacks, buffers and designated lanes for movement of slow-moving machinery to enhance compatibility between urban uses in Area 1 and agricultural practices on adjacent land outside the UGB that is zoned for farm or forest use pursuant to statewide planning Goal 3 or 4.

South Hillsboro, shown on Exhibit A as Area 2:

- 1. The city of Hillsboro, in coordination with Washington County and Metro, shall adopt comprehensive plan provisions and land use regulations for Area 2 to authorize urbanization, pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120.
- The city shall apply the Town Center, Employment Area and Neighborhood designations to Area 2, in conformance with Exhibit A and as described in the Regional Framework Plan, Summary of the 2040 Growth Concept.
- 3. The city of Hillsboro shall demonstrate that land use regulations adopted pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120 will provide, during the 20-year planning period, capacity to achieve a target of approximately 10,766 dwelling units in Area 2 and adjoining South Hillsboro Community Plan¹ lands currently in the UGB. No current dwelling unit capacity in the adjoining South Hillsboro Community Plan lands may be counted toward the 10,766 dwelling unit target.

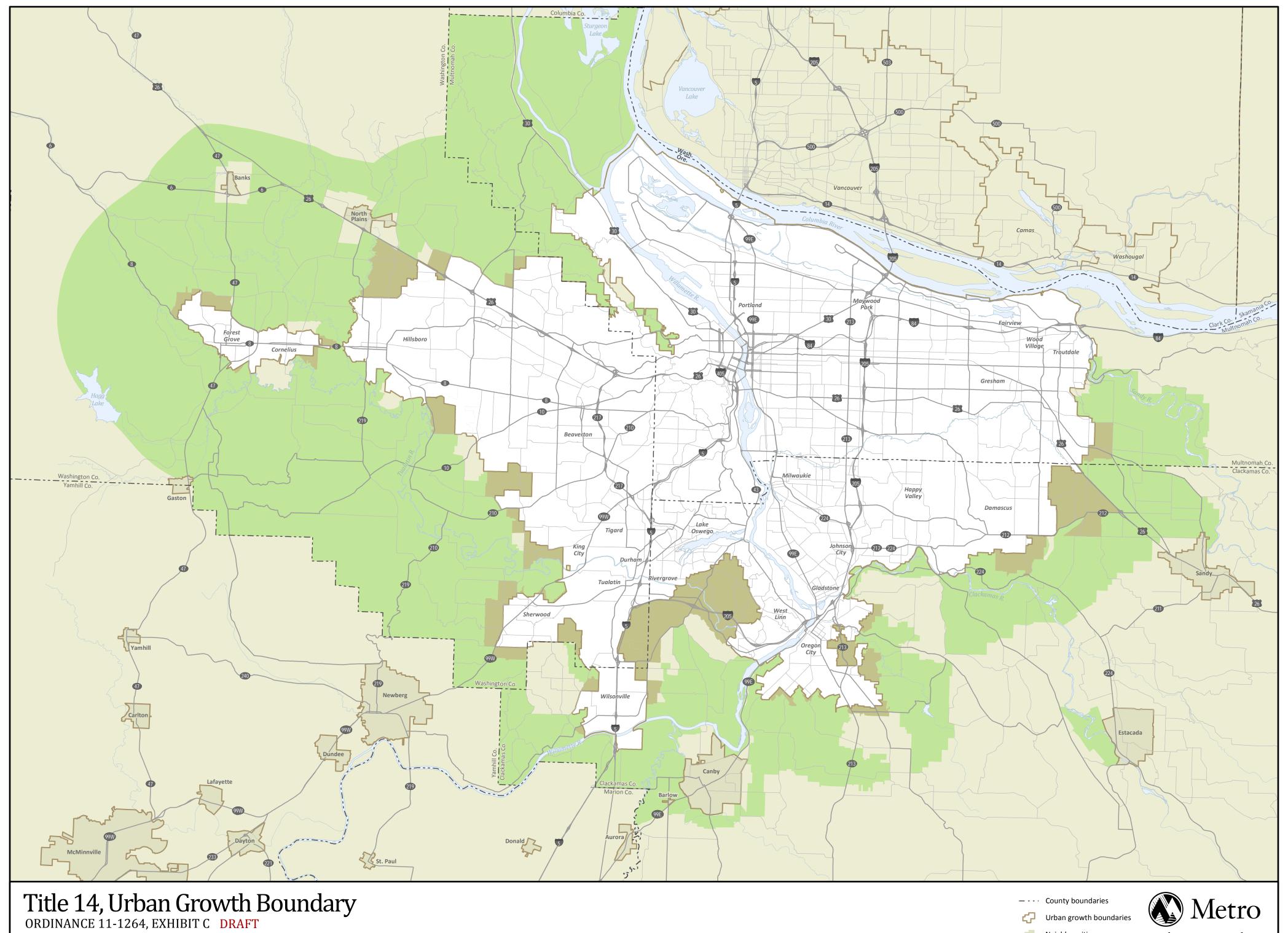
-

¹ "South Hillsboro Community Plan: SOHI Overview", Spring, 2010.

4. Land use regulations shall include provisions – such as setbacks, buffers and designated lanes for movement of slow-moving machinery – to enhance compatibility between urban uses in Area 2 and agricultural practices on adjacent land outside the UGB that is zoned for farm or forest use pursuant to statewide planning Goal 3 or 4.

South Cooper Mountain, shown on Exhibit A as Area 3:

- 1. The city of Beaverton, in coordination with Washington County and Metro, shall adopt comprehensive plan provisions and land use regulations for Area 3 to authorize urbanization, pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120. To implement Principle 1 of Exhibit B to the Reserves IGA between Metro and Washington County, the city shall undertake and complete this planning for the whole of Area 3 in order to provide appropriate protection and enhancement to the public lands and natural features, and protect and enhance the integrity of Titles 3 and 13 resources in the area.
- 2. The city shall apply the Main Street and Neighborhood designations to Area 3, in conformance with Exhibit A and as described in the Regional Framework Plan, Summary of the 2040 Growth Concept.
- 3. Land use regulations adopted pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120 shall provide zoned capacity for a minimum of 4,651 dwelling units in Area 3.
- 4. Land use regulations shall include provisions such as setbacks, buffers and designated lanes for movement of slow-moving machinery to enhance compatibility between urban uses in Area 2 and agricultural practices on adjacent land outside the UGB that is zoned for farm or forest use pursuant to statewide planning Goal 3 or 4.







STAFF REPORT

IN CONSIDERATION OF ORDINANCE NO. 11-1264, FOR THE PURPOSE OF EXPANDING THE URBAN GROWTH BOUNDARY TO PROVIDE CAPACITY FOR HOUSING AND EMPLOYMENT TO THE YEAR 2030 AND AMENDING THE METRO CODE TO CONFORM

Date: October 6, 2011 Prepared by: Tim O'Brien, x1840

John Williams, x1635

BACKGROUND

Forecast and Urban Growth Report

Oregon land use law requires Metro, every five years, to assess the region's capacity to accommodate the numbers of people anticipated to live or work inside the Metro urban growth boundary (UGB) over the next 20 years. To make this determination, Metro forecasts population and employment growth over a 20-year timeframe; conducts an inventory of vacant, buildable land inside the UGB; assesses the capacity of the current UGB to accommodate population and employment growth either on vacant land or through redevelopment and infill; determines whether additional capacity is needed; and documents the results of these analyses in an urban growth report. The urban growth report is the basis for subsequent consideration of the actions to be taken by the Metro Council to address any shortfall in the capacity of the UGB to accommodate the growth that is forecast over the next 20 years.

On December 16, 2010, the Metro Council adopted Ordinance No. 10-1244B which included the Urban Growth Report 2009-2030 (UGR) and the 20 and 50 Year Regional Population and Employment Range Forecasts, approved by the Metro Council by Resolution No. 09-4094. The UGR identified a shortfall between the forecast demand for housing over the next 20 years and the likelihood of the market to provide that housing within the current UGB. The UGR also identified a lack of large site industrial parcels (defined as 25 acres or more) to support the traded sector over the next 20 years. No shortfall was identified for non-industrial and general industrial employment¹. The Council determined that, for the reasons set forth in the Metro 2010 Growth Management Assessment, August, 2010, it will direct its capacity decisions to a point between the low end of the forecast range and the high end of the middle third of the forecast range. The Council also determined that Ordinance No. 10-1244B provided capacity to accommodate at least 50 percent of the housing and employment forecast to the year 2030 or 30,300 dwelling units of capacity attributable to actions taken by the Metro Council and local governments. Those actions included upzoning in certain areas and adoption of the Regional Transportation Plan that includes investments in new transit and other transportation facilities that will encourage the development of more housing in existing communities. In order to finalize its growth management decision, the Council must, by the end of 2011, choose one point in the range forecast for which it wishes to plan.

Residential Land Need

As noted above through the adoption of Ordinance No. 10-1244B, the Council will direct its capacity decisions to a point between the low end and the high end of the middle third of the forecast range. Table 1 below summarizes the potential capacity gaps (or surpluses) at different points in the forecast range after having accounted for efficiency measures identified in the August 2010 Growth Management

¹ For a detailed discussion on the forecast demand and zoned capacity see the staff report for Ordinance No. 10-1244B.

Assessment.² Under the scenarios depicted in Table 1, UGB expansions made in 2011 would need to provide from zero to 26,600 dwelling units of additional capacity, depending on the point in the demand forecast that is chosen. In all cases, the remaining potential gap is less than the 30,300 dwelling units of capacity already attributed to efficiency measures. Consequently, as required by statute, less than half the capacity gap identified in the UGR remains for the Council to address in 2011.

Table 1: Dwelling unit gap or surplus at different points in the range forecast after accounting for efficiency measures (Metro UGB 2007 - 2030)

Point in demand forecast range	Remaining shortfall or surplus (dwelling units)
Low	2,900
Low end of middle 1/3 rd	(15,400)
Middle	(21,000)
High end of middle 1/3 rd	(26,600)

Large Site Employment Land Need

The "large site" portion of the UGR's analysis was completed in recognition of the fact that some firms in traded-sector industries require large, vacant lots.³ The UGR defines a large lot as a single tax lot with at least 25 vacant, buildable acres. The UGR's forecast-based assessment determined that, over the 20-year period, there is demand for 200 to 800 acres of additional capacity for large-lot employment uses. This range depends on the amount of employment growth realized as well as whether assembly of adjacent lots of 25 acres or more was assumed.

For several reasons listed below, at its November 18, 2009 meeting, the Metro Policy Advisory Committee (MPAC) recommended that the UGR identify a wider range of potential large lot demand:

- Large traded-sector firms are crucial to the region's economy since they sell goods and services outside the region, thereby bringing wealth to the region.
- Large traded-sector firms create spinoff employment.
- Large lot demand will be the result of the decisions of individual firms, so it is inherently difficult to forecast.
- The use of an employment forecast may be an inadequate means of estimating large lot demand for freight, rail, and marine terminal uses, which are space-intensive uses with relatively few employees, which play a crucial economic role.

Page 2 of 7

² Because refill is a share of demand, using different points in the demand forecast will produce different capacity numbers. For this reason, determining the remaining gap at a particular point in the forecast range is not as straight forward as simply adding 30,300 dwelling units to the capacity identified in the 2009 UGR and deducting a demand number. Additional detail on these calculations can be found in Attachment 1 to the Staff Report for Ordinance 10-1244. ³ Existing sites with significant acres of vacant land may give the initial impression that large-lot need is overestimated. However, firms seeking large sites often construct their facilities in phases. Recent examples of this phased approach can be found in the Metro region, including facility expansions completed or planned by large industrial firms such as Genentech, SolarWorld and Intel. This legitimate business practice factors into the UGR's calculations of need for large

The final 2009 UGR reflects MPAC's recommendation that the Metro Council consider demand for 200 to 1,500 acres of additional capacity for large-lot industrial uses.

Assessment of Proposed UGB Expansion Areas/COO Recommendation

As part of the process to maintain a 20-year land supply for residential and employment uses, Metro completed an assessment of approximately 9,800 acres of urban reserve land adjacent to the current UGB. The results of this analysis are contained in the July 5, 2011 document, Recommendations from Metro's Chief Operating Officer: Building a sustainable, prosperous and equitable region – Preliminary analysis of potential urban growth boundary expansion areas. These 9,800 acres are a subset of the 28,256 acres of urban reserves that Metro, in conjunction with Clackamas, Multnomah and Washington Counties adopted in April 2011. In October 2010 the Land Conservation and Development Commission (LCDC) made an oral decision on urban and rural reserves, remanding a portion of the urban reserves and all of the rural reserves in Washington County. The Washington County Board of Commissioners and the Metro Council held a joint public hearing on March 15, 2011, resulting in a revised Intergovernmental Agreement for urban and rural reserves in Washington County in response to the LCDC oral decision. In late April 2011, Metro and the three counties re-adopted overall findings for urban and rural reserves in the region, reflecting the new urban and rural reserves in Washington County. On August 19, 2011 LCDC orally acknowledged the urban and rural reserves in the region.

The designation of the 28,256 acres as urban reserves is essentially the first filter in determining that the areas are suitable for urbanization. Metro staff, utilizing information from past studies such as the Great Communities Report and the findings from the urban and rural reserve process, as well as local government staff input and Metro policies that call for equity and balance in UGB expansions and to consider lands in all parts of the region, narrowed down the urban reserve lands to the approximately 9,800 acres of analysis areas evaluated as part of the July 5 Metro Chief Operating Officer (COO) recommendation noted above (Attachment 1).

The structure of this analysis is based on Metro's UGB Legislative Amendment factors located in Metro Code Section 3.07.1425, which implement the boundary locational factors of Statewide Planning Goal 14. The following list identifies the Goal 14 and Metro UGB amendment factors:

- Metro UGB Amendment Factor & Statewide Planning Goal 14 Factor 1 Efficient accommodation of identified land needs.
- Metro UGB Amendment Factor & Statewide Planning Goal 14 Factor 2 Orderly and economic provision of public facilities and services.
- Metro UGB Amendment Factor & Statewide planning Goal 14 Factor 3 Comparative environmental, energy, economic and social consequences.
- Metro UGB Amendment Factor & Statewide Planning Goal 14 Factor 4 Compatibility of the proposed urban uses with nearby agricultural and forest activities occurring on farm and forest land outside the UGB.

In addition, Metro Code Section 3.07.1425 provides five additional factors that must be considered when evaluating land for inclusion in the UGB:

- Equitable and efficient distribution of housing and employment opportunities throughout the region;
- Contribution to the purposes of Centers;

- Protection of farmland that is most important for the continuation of commercial agriculture in the region;
- Avoidance of conflict with regionally significant fish and wildlife habitat; and
- Clear transition between urban and rural lands, using natural and built features to mark the transition.

The Metro COO Recommendation prioritized four analysis areas the Metro Council should consider if it is determined there is a need to expand the UGB for residential purposes. These areas are South Hillsboro, South Cooper Mountain (Beaverton), Roy Rogers West (Tigard) and Cornelius South. In addition, the recommendation also identified three additional areas the Council could consider: Sherwood West, Advance (Wilsonville) and Maplelane (Oregon City). The COO Recommendation also identified approximately 310 acres in North Hillsboro as being appropriate to satisfy a large site industrial land need (Attachment 2).

The Metro Council identified a forecast range that provides some flexibility in determining both the residential and large site industrial land needs identified in the urban growth report. On August 4, 2011 the Metro Council held a work session to discuss a number of questions regarding potential analysis areas and the forecast range (Attachment 3). This discussion resulted in direction to staff to utilize the low end of the middle third of the forecast range for identifying which areas should be added to the UGB.

Public Involvement

An announcement of the COO recommendation was made through the Metro newsfeed and an e-mail message sent from the COO to more than 5000 subscribers of existing Metro e-mail lists. Members of the news media were also notified. Metro held a public open house on the COO Recommendation on July 28, 2011 in Hillsboro and two on-line surveys were distributed to Opt In subscribers. In all, 1,139 Opt In subscribers completed the industrial lands survey, 1,235 subscribers completed the residential survey, and 693 subscribers completed both surveys. A summary of the public comments received by Metro from July 5 to August 5 can be found in Attachment 4.

Metro Policy Advisory Committee

The Metro Policy Advisory Committee (MPAC) considered the COO Recommendation at their August 10, September 14 and September 28 meetings and provided the following recommendations to the Metro Council. In addition, on Oct. 27, 2010 MPAC voted to recommend the Council target at least the lower end of the middle third of the forecast range for housing.

Large Site Industrial Land

August 10 Meeting - MPAC voted 14-2 with 1 abstention to support a motion to add the 310 acres north of Hillsboro to the UGB. MPAC voted 8-5 with 3 abstentions to recommend the 115 acre Forest Grove North – Purdin analysis area be included in the UGB to meet large site industrial needs. Following the meeting it was determined that the motion did not pass, as according to MPAC bylaws an abstention vote has the effect of a "no" vote, therefore the vote was tied at 8-8.

September 14 Meeting - MPAC chose to reconsider the 115 acre Forest Grove North – Purdin analysis area as well as consider the 117 acre Tonquin analysis area for inclusion in the UGB to meet the large site industrial land need. In both instances, MPAC voted 10-6 with one abstention to recommend to the Council to include these two areas in the UGB. These two areas are in addition to the Hillsboro North analysis area that MPAC previously recommended for large site industrial use. This results in a 562 acre recommendation to meet the large site industrial land need.

Residential Land

September 28 Meeting – MPAC voted 13-6 to support a motion to recommend that the Metro Council direct its growth management decision toward the low end of the middle third of the forecast range and target approximately 1,600 acres of expansion land at a density of 20 units per net buildable acre. MPAC also voted 14-1 with four abstentions to support a motion that directs the Metro Council to consider such factors as the location of potential residential areas to industrial areas, transportation options available and the other attributes of great communities embodied in the region' six desired outcomes in their growth management decision process. A third motion to endorse Ordinance 11-1264 as proposed, taking into account the two approved motions was withdrawn.

UGB Amendments

Residential Land

Metro staff recommends adding the South Hillsboro and South Cooper Mountain analysis areas to the UGB to meet the 20-year residential needs of the region (Attachments 5 & 6). The addition of these two areas in the UGB results in approximately 15,417 additional dwellings units of capacity; 10,766 dwelling units for South Hillsboro and 4,651 dwelling units for South Cooper Mountain.

As noted previously, in order for the Council to finalize its growth management decision it must choose a point in the range forecast. Because refill is a share of demand, using different points in the demand forecast will produce different capacity numbers. For this reason, determining the particular point in the forecast range as a result of the inclusion of South Hillsboro and South Cooper Mountain in the UGB is not as straight forward as simply taking the dwelling units expected from the expansion areas and comparing them to the remaining shortfall or surplus listed in Table 1 above. The addition of the two expansion areas combined with the supply and efficiency measures counted in the UGR results in approximately 249,313 future dwelling units. Therefore the point in the residential forecast we will plan for is 1.6% under the low end of the middle third of the range.

South Hillsboro – The city has completed an extensive amount of planning for this area, resulting in the South Hillsboro Community Plan which provides the framework for a mixed-use community organized around a new town center and neighborhood center with more than 20% of the plan area dedicated to natural areas, open space and recreation. The city has endorsed the community plan which includes proposed finance and governance plans to achieve the vision, thereby providing the opportunity for the area to develop in the short-term. In addition, the city has worked very closely with the main property owners to craft memorandums of understandings regarding development actions and obligations for infrastructure systems and facilities.

This large flat area contains few environmental constraints that are generally linear in shape and confined to stream corridors which can allow for development to occur without significant impacts to the natural resources. The community plan also includes areas 69 and 71 that were included in the UGB in 2002. Urbanization of these two areas is dependent on the infrastructure that is necessary to serve the larger South Hillsboro area due to greater efficiencies of serving a large contiguous area of land versus two small isolated areas.

South Cooper Mountain – The City of Beaverton recently completed three planning scenarios for the area (South Cooper Mountain Prospectus, June 1, 2011) that look at creating a complete community that achieves multiple goals of maximizing development capacity, preserving and enhancing ecological

_

⁴ The 15,400 dwelling unit shortfall in Table 1 for the low end of the middle third of the forecast range was calculated using a refill supply that was based on the middle of the demand range in the absence of any other policy direction. The capacity of the UGB identified in Ordinance 10-1244B used a refill rate of 37%. Therefore, the total future 20-year supply for the UGB (supply counted in UGR + efficiency measures + expansion areas) is 63% of the demand in the range forecast with future refill (from the 63% demand number) counting for the remaining 37%.

functions and working with the marketplace. The scenarios represent three different development programs with a variety of building and neighborhood types that provide for a considerable range of housing options and small scale retail at different density levels. The development of this area would complement the continued build-out of the Murray-Scholls Town Center and the adjacent Murrayhill Marketplace retail area.

Large Site Industrial Land

Metro staff recommends adding 330 acres in the North Hillsboro analysis area to the UGB to meet the 20-year large site industrial land needs of the region (Attachment 7). This area is slightly different from the July 2011 COO Recommendation and the area that MPAC voted to recommend to the Metro Council. One additional tax-lot, 19.5 acres in size, is included. This tax-lot is located in the southwest corner of the area, adjacent to NW Sewell Road and allows for all of the NW Sewell Road right-of-way to be included in the UGB. In addition, including this tax-lot provides for the opportunity to protect all of Waible Creek with one consistent set of urban level natural resource protection measures. Note there are no inventoried and county protected Goal 5 resources or Goal 7 hazards besides those discussed in the findings.

North Hillsboro – The City of Hillsboro is actively engaged in efforts to recruit high-tech manufacturers and has worked with the property owners within the expansion area on an agreement to consolidate parcels to meet the needs of large-site industrial users. The site is flat, a requirement for the large industrial building format , has access to Highway 26 and infrastructure services could be extended from future development of the Evergreen area. The site would complement an existing high-tech manufacturing cluster and the City has a track record of successfully delivering infrastructure services to UGB expansion areas.

In addition to the analysis completed as part of the Metro COO Recommendation, the City completed an infrastructure analysis comparing this area with three other urban reserve areas near Hillsboro, which indicated that urban services could be delivered to this area in a more efficient and cost effective manner (Attachment 8).

UGB Technical Amendment

Two properties that were included in a recent island annexation process for the City of Hillsboro (Hillsboro Case File No. 6-08: Island Annexations) are located outside the UGB. Based on a review of Metro UGB records, it appears that the land surrounding these two properties was brought into the UGB in 1981, and for some unknown reason these two properties were not included. The two properties located at 308 and 310 SW Wood Road total 0.83 acres and need to be included in the UGB before any future development can occur under City of Hillsboro urban zoning (Attachment 9).

ANALYSIS/INFORMATION

- 1. **Known Opposition:** The selection of land for inclusion in the UGB is a contentious process. A number of parties and organizations have voiced objections to including land in the UGB including individual landowners, the Washington County Farm Bureau, Save Helvetia and 1000 Friends of Oregon.
- **2. Legal Antecedents:** Oregon Revised Statute (ORS) 197.298 and 197.299 and Metro Code Section 3.07.1400 provide evaluation and amendment requirements for an amendment to the urban growth boundary.
- **3. Anticipated Effects:** The adoption of Ordinance No. 11-1264 will add 1,936 acres to the urban growth boundary to meet residential and large site industrial land needs to the year 2030.

4. **Budget Impacts:** Any addition to the UGB requires FTE for monitoring and participation in Functional Plan Title 11 new urban area planning. Additional FTE and potential grants to local governments may be needed to assist in the new urban area planning.

RECOMMENDED ACTION

Staff recommends adoption of Ordinance No. 11-1264.

List of Attachments

Attachment 1 – UGB Analysis Areas Map

Attachment 2 – COO Recommendation Map

Attachment 3 – Summary memorandum from 8/4/11 Metro Council work session

Attachment 4 – Summary of public comment on COO Recommendation

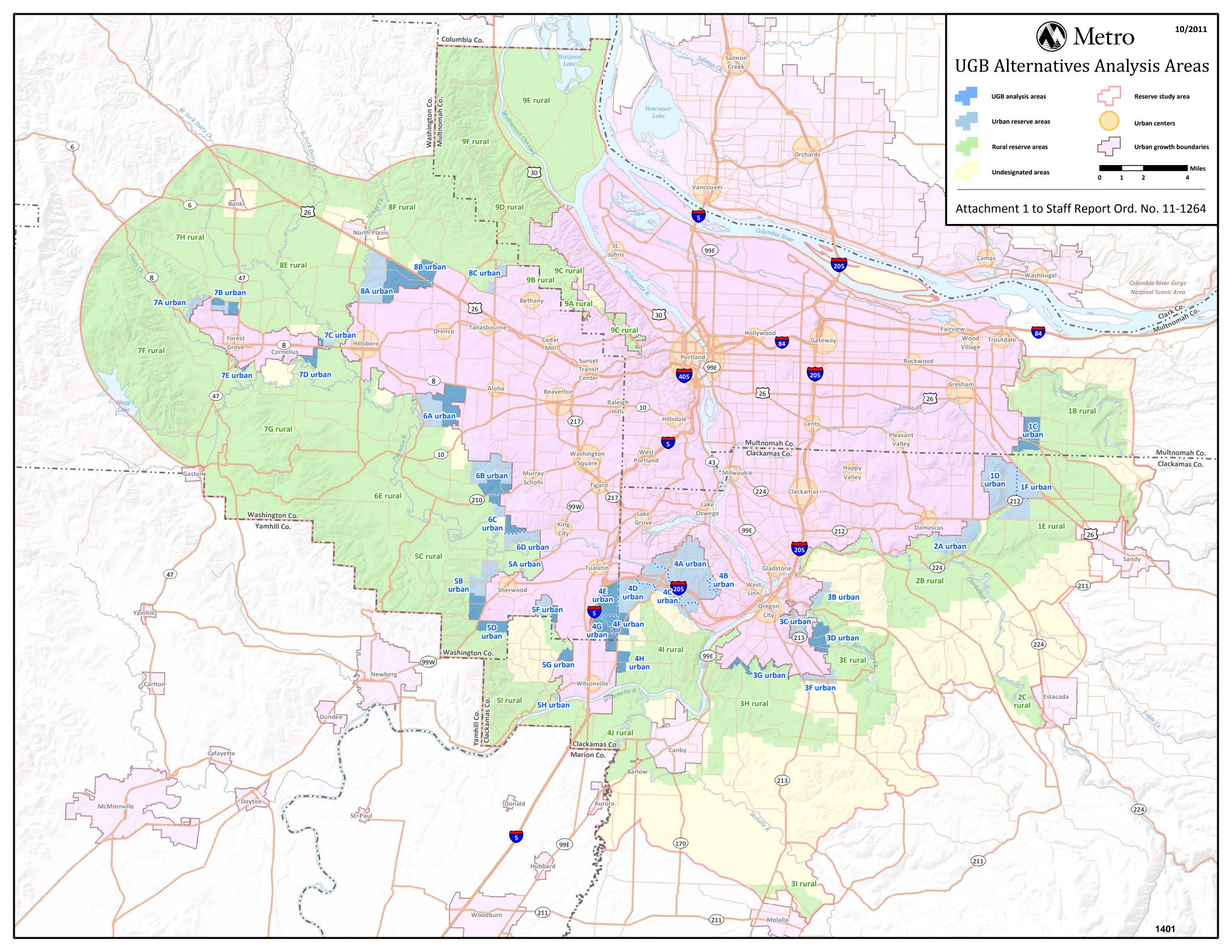
Attachment 5 – South Hillsboro Expansion Area Map

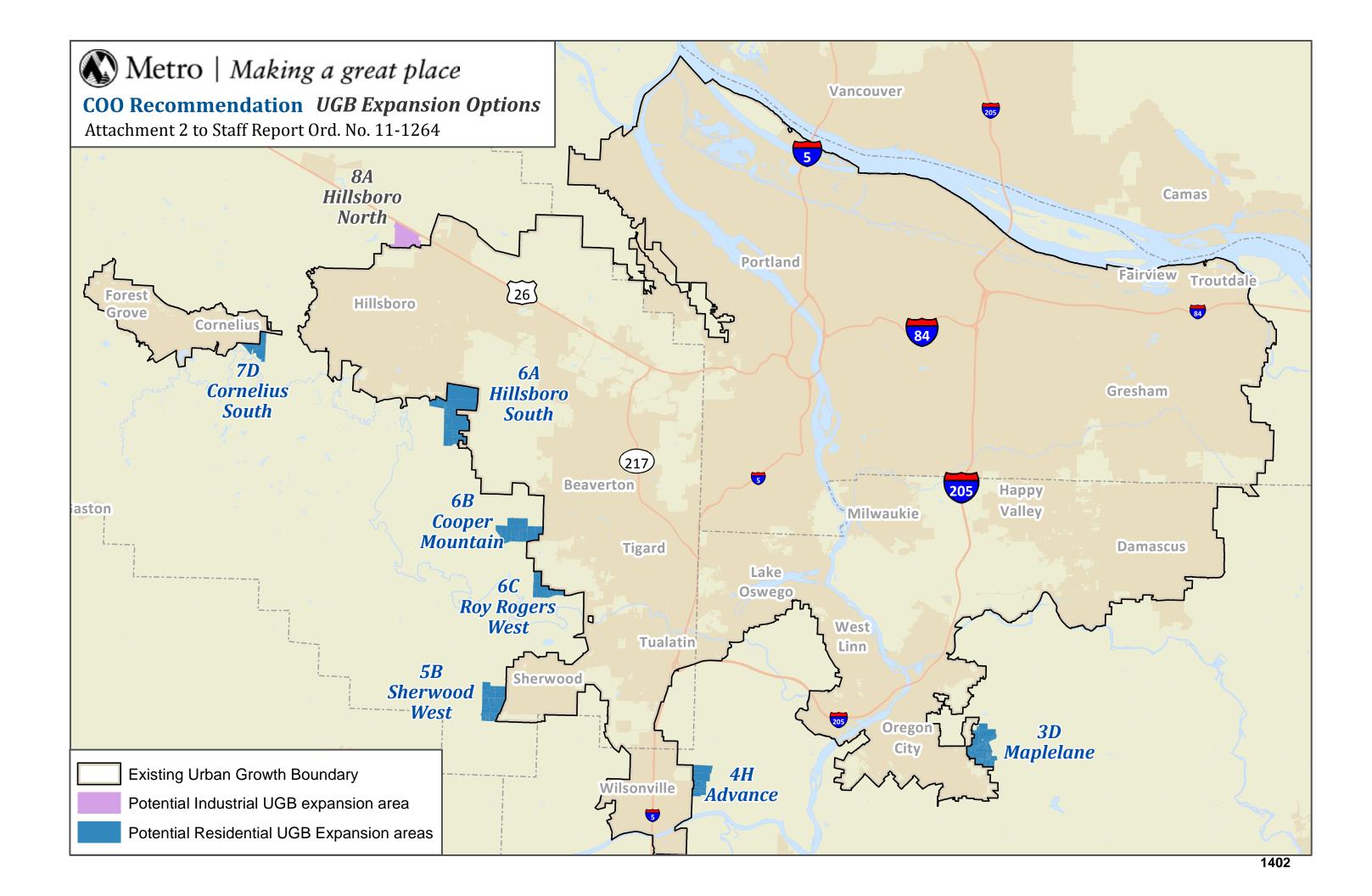
Attachment 6 – South Cooper Mountain Expansion Area Map

Attachment 7 – North Hillsboro Expansion Area Map

Attachment 8 – North Hillsboro Industrial Area Infrastructure Analysis

Attachment 9 – Technical Amendment Map





600 NE Grand Ave. Portland, OR 97232-2736 503-797-1700 503-797-1804 TDD 503-797-1797 fax



Date: Monday, August 9, 2011

To: Council President Tom Hughes

Metro Councilors

From: Tim O'Brien, Principal Regional Planner

Dan Cooper, Acting Metro Chief Operating Officer

Cc: Richard Benner, Senior Assistant Attorney

John Williams, Interim Director, Planning and Development

Re: Summary of August 4, 2011 Metro Council Work Session

Councilor Hosticka poised five questions for the Council to address. These questions and the direction Council provided are listed below:

1. The COO will prepare a draft ordinance to be released in early September; where in the range should the ordinance be directed towards?

The COO's draft ordinance will be directed to the low end of the middle third of the forecast range – 15,400 dwelling units – and will be based on the ranking of the recommended areas as outlined in the July 5th COO Recommendation.

2. Individual councilors have received requests from individuals/parties to have their land included in the analysis for inclusion in the UGB. How does the Council get a broader awareness and reaction to these requests?

Agreed upon process - If four councilors agree that an additional area should be considered, they need to ask the local government that would govern the area for agreement, and then staff would complete the analysis on the area. This process will be the basis for the 45-day notice to DLCD (and to the general public in the newspaper) that must be done by August 22nd, which will include all of the analysis areas. Based on the noticing date, any new area must have the Council and local government agreement by August 18th. Below is a table of the areas that Council identified as additional areas that they have received requests on.

Area	Studied (yes/no)	COO Recommended (yes/no)
Borland Road	No	-
Standring Property – 8B	Yes	No
Witch Hazel	No	-
Jin Park – 185 th /West Union	No	-
East Cornelius – 7C	Yes	No
Additional Hillsboro Industrial –	Yes	No
8A	ies	110
Tualatin (Quarry site) – 5F	Yes	No

3. Between the first reading of the growth management ordinance on October 6th and the final reading on October 20th, is there a process for Councilor amendments?

The Measure 26-29 report, which is sent out to all households within one mile of an area being considered for inclusion in the UGB, must be sent 20 days prior to the final public hearing. Any amendment to the COO draft ordinance would need to be identified prior to September 29th, the latest possible Measure 26-29 noticing date. This noticing requirement implies closure on the opportunity to make amendments between the two hearing dates. If an amendment was made and the 26-29 notice did not include the area, a new notice would be required and the final hearing would need to be delayed. Any new area will need to be identified as a substitute or additional area.

4. LCDC has provided notice of a hearing on the capacity ordinance (October 5-7 in Grants Pass). What does this mean to the growth management decision?

LCDC is scheduled to review the capacity ordinance but not to make a final written decision until after the Commission reviews Metro Council action on possible UGB expansion in October. The DLCD staff report is expected to be released on September 14th.

5. There has been plenty of news recently that the weak economy will continue longer than previously expected. What does this signify for the growth management decision?

The range forecast identified in the capacity ordinance is still in place. Staff is not recalculating the urban growth report. The range forecast provides the Council some flexibility in terms of where to plan for, thereby allowing the Council to consider recent economic news in their decision.

MPAC will begin its discussion on the 2011 growth management decision at the August 10th meeting, focusing on the COO's large site industrial land recommendation to include in the UGB 310 acres of land north of Hillsboro. The COO's draft ordinance, noted in #1 above, that will be directed towards the low end of the middle third of the forecast range will be presented at the September 14th MPAC meeting. MPAC is expected to finalize a recommendation to the Metro Council on the growth management decision at their September 28th meeting. The information contained in this memo will be shared with MPAC at the August 10th meeting.

600 NE Grand Ave. Portland, OR 97232-2736 503-797-1700 503-797-1804 TDD 503-797-1797 fax



Re:

Date: August 11, 2011

To: Metro Council

From: Ken Ray, senior public affairs coordinator

Cc: Jim Middaugh, Patty Unfred, Dan Cooper, John Williams

Public comment on COO recommendation for Fall Growth Management

Decision

This memo summarizes written comments received by Metro between July 5 and August 5, 2011, on the Chief Operating Officer's recommendations for the Fall 2011 Growth Management Decision. Attached to this memo is a spreadsheet summarizing the written comments received, along with a report from DHM Research, Inc., summarizing the results of the Opt In surveys that were conducted between July 15 and August 1.

The announcement of the Chief Operating Officer's recommendations was made on July 5 through the Metro newsfeed and an e-mail message sent from Acting COO Dan Cooper to more than 5000 subscribers of existing Metro e-mail lists. Members of the news media were also notified. Included with the announcement was a list of different ways for interested persons to provide comment on the recommendations, including enrollment in the Opt In panel, attendance at the July 28 open house at the Hillsboro Civic Center, and direct contact with individual councilors.

News articles that mentioned various public comment opportunities include:

- <u>The Oregonian</u>, "Report lists Hillsboro sites as top spots for residential and industrial expansion," July 6.
- Daily Journal of Commerce, "Metro staff makes UGB expansion proposals," July 6.
- <u>Forest Grove News-Times</u>, "Cornelius could add homes in UGB expansion this year," July 13.
- Portland Tribune, "Metro seeks online survey help," July 21.
- <u>Cedar Mill News</u>, "Next round of growth boundary expansions set for fall 2011," July 2011 edition.

Two online surveys – one addressing potential need for expansion of the urban growth boundary for 20-year residential needs, the other addressing 20-year large-lot industrial employment needs – were distributed to Opt In subscribers. Each Opt In participant was sent a link to participate in one of the two surveys, and at the end of the survey the

Memo to Metro Council Summary of public comment on COO recommendation for Fall Growth Management Decision August 11, 2011, Page 2

participants were given an option to take the second survey. In all, 1139 Opt In subscribers completed the industrial lands survey, 1235 subscribers completed the residential survey, and 693 subscribers completed both surveys.

The top line results indicate that approximately 60 percent of participants in the residential survey do not support UGB expansion and expressed support for the Council to settle on the low end of the housing demand range. About 30 percent of the participants in the residential survey expressed some level of support for at least a modest expansion of the UGB. On the employment side, two-thirds of the survey participants feel there is adequate land within the current UGB to meet future industrial employment needs. However, other questions in the survey illustrate openness to a small expansion for residential land, particularly if it protects farmland, and a small expansion for industrial lands to provide the region with more flexibility. A longer and more complete analysis from DHM Research that summarizes the Opt In survey results is attached to this memo.

Also attached to this memo is a table that summarizes the written comments received between July 5 and August 5, which are included in Metro's public record on the urban growth boundary decision and copies of which may be provided to you and members of the public upon request. We received more than 50 written comments, most of which can be categorized as follows:

- Sixteen comments were received, mostly from property owners in and near the Hillsboro area, requesting the Metro Council add land near Hillsboro and elsewhere in Western Washington County to provide for future housing and jobs.
- Twenty-eight comments were received from citizens and property owners urging the Metro Council not to expand the urban growth boundary at this time, citing availability of undeveloped employment land within the current urban growth boundary, transportation and governance issues, and the need for protection of active farmland.
- Three comments were received requesting that the Council consider an urban growth boundary expansion for residential and industrial employment needs in Clackamas County, particularly in the Stafford area.
- The mayors of two cities in Washington County—Forest Grove and Tualatin—requested
 that additional land adjacent to their cities be considered for possible inclusion in the
 urban growth boundary. The development and operations director for the city of
 Cornelius also requested the Council consider additional areas in proposed urban
 reserves near the city.
- Washington County Commissioner Greg Malinowski submitted written comments in support of adding certain option areas to the urban growth boundary and in opposition to other areas recommended by the COO.

Please contact me if you have any questions about this memo or would like to receive more information about the comments summarized here.

Public comments received 07-05-11 to 08-05-11							
OOC DATE	TITLE	то	FROM	STREET ADDRESS	CITY AND STATE	ZIP	EMAIL
7/5/2011	Email: UGB expansion comments/jobs: Metro should focus on retraining and jobs that provide a realistic likelihood of employing Metro residents, including IT and skilled blue collar jobs. Revitalize Benson High School's orginal purpose and scope.	TO: 2040	FROM: Martha Dibblee			97202	dibblee@hevanet.com
7/5/2011	Email: UGB expansion comments: Approve expansion of the UGB for all the proposed additions	TO: 2040 cc Kathryn Harrington	FROM: John Metcalf				johnrmetcalf@comcast.net
7/5/2011	Email: Investing in our region's future - the controversy over the 185th property rests north of the natural boundary called Abbey Creek. There was no negative testimony in the reserves process on the Jin Park property.	TO: 2040, Dan Cooper	FROM: Thomas VanderZanden				tvz@conifergroup.com
//8/2011	Email: Investing in our region's future - only one open house in Hillsboro is not acceptable, with questions about the Stafford area, with response from Carlotta Collette	TO: Carlotta Collette	FROM: Sally Quimby				
7/11/2011	Email: Why wasn't our 177 acres included in the UGB recommendation, with response from Tom Hughes	TO: Tom Hughes	FROM: Lou Ogden, Mayor, City of Tualatin				lou.ogden@juno.com
7/11/2011	Memo: Metro COO Dan Cooper's UGB Expansion Recommendations - all cities in Washington County get benefits with the exception of Forest Grove. The city lacks large	TO: Metro Policy Advisory Committee, Washington County Coordinating Committee	FROM: Mayor Peter Truax, City of Forest Grove				
7/11/2011	Email: UGB expansion comments: More growth is needed for housing in the Washington County/Hillsboro area.	TO: 2040, cc petefun@aol.com, suel10@aol.com	FROM: Ruth Ephraim				
7/11/2011	Email: UGB expansion comments: More growth is needed for housing in the Washington County/Hillsboro area, near where the jobs are. The UGB should be expanded where people want to live.	TO: 2040, cc petefun@aol.com, lephraim@aol.com	FROM: Susan Benyowitz				
//12/2011	Email: Expand the UGB in Washington County	TO: 2040	FROM: Bev Blum				
7/12/2011		TO: Tom Hughes, Charlotte Lehan, Jeff Cogen, Andy Duyck cc Jennifer Donnelly, Rob Hallyburton, Darren Nichols, Dan Chandler, Chuck Beasley, Brent Curtis, Richard Benner, objectors	FROM: Jim Rue, Acting Director, Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development				
7/14/2011	Email: If area 6C gets included, there must be a way to include the Jin property. Carl offered that a special designation could be considered.	TO: Tom Hughes	FROM: Thomas VanderZanden				tvz@conifergroup.com
7/18/2011	Email: Proposed urban growth expansion south of Hillsboro - opposes expansion south of Hillsboro and TV Hwy	TO: 2040	FROM: Michele Whittaker				
7/19/2011	Email: Expanding the UGB: considering any expansion of the UGB at this time is unnecessary and unwise, with specific reference to Beaverton and Hillsboro	TO: 2040	FROM: Joseph Peter				
7/19/2011	E-news letter - CLF News and Networks: There is a better choice: Don't expand the UGB in 2011 - from 1000 Friends of Oregon						
7/20/2011	Email: Please don't extend the UGB - most new jobs are from small businesses, market is depressed for new housing and Wash Co is proud of the farming community	TO: Kathryn Harrington cc tara@friends.org	FROM: Kathy Cvetko				cvet55@comcast.net
7/20/2011	Email: UGB proposal - Refrain from expanding the current UGB. We don't need new land for either industrial or housing at present nor can we afford the added infrastructure	TO: Kathryn Harrington	FROM: Barbara Robertson				brachapdx@gmail.com
//22/2011	Email: Proposed 2011 Urban Growth Expansion - consider the importance of preserving agricultural land north of highway 26 in Washington County before including more land for urban development or leaving as undesignated	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Mel and Wendy Mortensen				
//23/2011	Email: UGB Expansion - 6th generation property owners west of King City and south of Beef Bend Rd opposed to UGB expansion and change to farmland and rural areas	TO: Dan Cooper	FROM: Mike Meyer				
7/23/2011	Email: Give your feedback on Metro's growth management decision - Clackamas needs industrial and office park lands to zone for current and future job needs	TO: 2040	FROM: seigneur2@comcast.net				
7/25/2011	Email: urban growth boundary: Many vacant homes and lots awaiting development - wait 5 more years to extend the boundary	TO: 2040	FROM: Donnelleigh Mounce		Aloha OR		

DOC DATE	TITLE	то	FROM	STREET ADDRESS	CITY AND STATE	ZIP	EMAIL
7/25/2011	Letter: Metro UGB expansion discussion - North Hillsboro UGB expansion, South Hillsboro UGB expansion. Includes Fact Sheet: 2011 Urban Growth Boundary Expansion - City of Hillsboro North Hillsboro Industrial Area, 3 maps, Fact Sheet: 2011 Urban Growth Boundary Expansion - City of Hillsboro South Hillsboro Great Community, Summary of Highlights from pending supply and demand study of housing in West Washington County, Memo dated 10/13/10 from Johnson Reid titled Impact of South Hillsboro on proposed Tanasbourne/AmberGlen Regional Center, Memo to Patrick Ribellia dated 07/12/11 titled EES Analysis in Table 2 of COO Report from Jeff Bachrach, Info sheet titled Cornelius Pass railroad crossing/infrastructure/South Hillsboro community plan	TO: President Tom Hughes and Metro Councilors cc Dan Cooper	FROM: Mayor Jerry Willey, City of Hillsboro	150 E Main St	Hillsboro OR	97123	
7/26/2011	Letter: Stongly disputes that VanRose property, originally included as Site # 5, has wetland issues and only 80 developable acres. Three reasons given to review the Johnson Reid report. Hillsboro needs more industrial sites - our land meets and exceeds all of their requirements - Expand the UGB	TO: Kathryn Harrington	FROM: Gerald L. VanderZanden	6000 NW Jackson School Rd	Hillsboro OR	97124	
7/27/2011	Email: UBG input - Hold the line while opening unused lots and incentives to lure new industry to Portland - limit the UGB to existing space	TO: Rex Burkholder, Tom Hughes, Kathryn Harrington, Carlotta Collette, Shirley Craddick, Carl Hosticka, Barbara Roberts	FROM: Todd Henion				kinetic27@gmail.com
7/27/2011	vast majority of large lot landowners wish to be included in the UGB, this is the most cost-	TO: Rex Burkholder, Tom Hughes, Kathryn Harrington, Carlotta Collette, Shirley Craddick, Carl Hosticka, Barbara Roberts	FROM: Mike Stewart				mikestewart1133@yahoo.com
7/28/2011	Email: Urban Growth Boundary - supports a tight growth boundary - do not enlarge the urban area	TO: 2040	FROM: Dell Goldsmith				dell.goldsmith@gmail.com
7/28/2011	Memo: Land Conservation and Development Hearing on Metro Urban and Rural Reserves, including report and recommendation concerning the continued hearing on urban and rural reserves adopted by Clackamas, Multnomah and Washington Counties and Metro	TO: Tom Hughes, Charlotte Lehan, Jeff Cogen, Andy Duyck cc John VanLandingham, Objectors, Local government contacts	FROM: Jim Rue, Acting Director, Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development				
7/28/2011	Public comment: No expansion in Helvetia and Cornelius because this is prime farmland.	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Blaine Ackley		Hillsboro OR		
7/28/2011	Letter submitted at 07/28/11 open house: Property owners ask that their property be added to the UGB for industrial use, dated Oct 15, 2010	TO: Acting President Carlotta Collette and Metro Councilors cc Michael Jordan, Hillsboro City Council, Hillsboro Planning Commission	FROM: Charlotte, Donald and Juanita Alderton, Alayne Bryan, James or Donna Burns, Thomas Clocker, Maxine Erdman, Arne Nyberg, Jung Park, Marvin or Alice Suess, Tsung-Whei or Su-Mei Tsai, Mayor Jerry Willey				
7/28/2011	Public comment: Do not expand the UGB this cycle - Hillsboro/Wash Co has 917 acres of industrial land brought into the UGB 2002, 2004, 2005; we are in a recession	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Cherry Amabisca		Hillsboro OR		
7/28/2011 7/28/2011	Public comment: No UGB expansion - save Helvetia and Cornelius Public comment: Area 8A not needed at this time - there is over 750 acres of industrial land in the current Hillsboro UGB - any industrial land should stay south of hwy 26, residential infill should be encouraged, any residential land brought in should be high density. 20 per acre	TO: Metro Council TO: Metro Council	FROM: Fran Beeke FROM: Brian Beinlich		Hillsboro OR North Plains OR		
7/28/2011	Qensity. 20 Der acre Public comment: Has 30 acres in south Hillsboro area and supports bringing it into the UGB	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Leonard Bernhardt		Beaverton OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: Would like to be in the north Hillsboro expansion, adjoining property currently in the UGB, proposed expansion stops at their property line	TO: Metro Council	FROM: James Burns		Hillsboro OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: No need to expand the UGB at this time - any UGB expansion for residential needs to be high density - includes attached news articles	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Carol Chesarek		Portland OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: Consider infrastructure and traffic - don't burden existing property owners with development that is not wanted	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Lona Nelson Frank		Beaverton OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: Owners in study area 8A are willing to be brought into UGB for large lot industrial - includes attachments	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Gary Gentemann		Tigard OR		
7/28/2011		TO: Metro Council	FROM: DeLoris Grossen		Portland OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: Hillsboro North - UGB expansion not needed this cycle - Hillsboro already has about 1000 acres of underdeveloped land	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Gaylene Grossen		Portland OR		

DOC DATE	TITLE	то	FROM	STREET ADDRESS	CITY AND STATE	ZIP	EMAIL
7/28/2011	Public comment: Commends staff for work and focus on community development and sustainability	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Kevin Holtzman, Century 21		Beaverton OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: No UGB expansion at this time - more land is not required to accommodate growth - we have enough land in UGB - small businesses provide the most links	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Faun Hosey		Hillsboro OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: If range for large lot industrial land is 200-1500 acres, 310 seems low - don't underplan for employment	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Bob LeFeber, CREEC				
7/28/2011	Letter submitted at 07/28/11 open house: South Hillsboro addition to the UGB should be postponed, supports adding South Cooper Mountain, Roy Rogers West should be considered at a higher density, Cornelius South should not be pursued at this time, Sherwood West not recommended at this time, Advance and Maplelane not recommended at this time - given the economic climate, don't add land that might not be needed - does Metro have a policy of adding land every 5 years, whether we need it or	TO: Metro Council	FROM Greg Malinowski, Washington County Commissioner		Hillsboro OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: UGB should be expanded for residential only where jobs are - transportation problems for Roy Rogers and South Cooper Mtn - resolve these problems before adding more residential land	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Mary Manseau				
7/28/2011	Public comment: Roy Rogers West should not come into the UGB until governance issues are resolved. North of hwy 26 - lands should not be brought into the UGB until the governance issue of Cedar Creek (Cedar Mill to Rock Creek) is determined. We have plenty of undeveloped land within the UGB. Helvetia area should be left outside the UGB at this time	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Marty Moyer		Portland OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: Build upward, revitalize Main St Hillsboro, supports locally grown food there is plenty of developed land, empty lots and buildings - use them	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Teresa Tse and Edward Maurina III		Hillsboro OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: No UGB expansion until proven demand outpaces supply, prosperity equation is addressed, protect and restore native ecology, population of Wash Co is fully area of changes growth will bring, confirmed funding of infrastructure improvements, Metro develops guidelines and standards for regional improvements, calculate real value of farmland as the basis for the agricultural industry	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Henry Oberhelman		Hillsboro OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: No UGB expansion at this time - ample vacant land and resuable poperty within the current UGB - Cornelius and Hillsboro in particular need to focus on better use of existing urban land	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Linda Peters		North Plains OR		
7/28/2011	Letter submitted at 07/28/11 open house: Farmland is our most precious resource, mre large parcels of development land are not needed, don't allow a few very rich and influential outsiders line their pockets	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Ellen R. Saunders		Manning OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: His Hazelnut farm is on prime farmland located north of hwy 26 on 321 acres designated urban reserve; says this land is not needed for UGB as there is sufficient land located north of hwy 26 currently not in use for industry - save farms that are already in production	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Don Schoen, Rollin'Acres Hazelnuts		Hillsboro OR		
7/28/2011	Letter submitted as unable to attend 07/28/11 open house: Testimony at Hillsboro - Clackamas County may be willing to pay for some of the master planning costs of Stafford includes testimony prepared for Hillsboro Thurs meeting 7/28/11 - Stafford area needs to be brought into the UGB - very low cost to serve area, Clackamas County needs employment: additional reasons listed	TO: Carlotta Collette, cc Burton Weast	FROM: Herb Koss				herbk43@comcast.net
7/29/2011	Email: Expansion of the UGB in North Hillsboro - In favor of the expansion of the UGB in north Hillsboro - neighbors owning 310 acres wish to be brought into the UGB	TO: 2040	FROM: Alayne & Ken Bryan				evakb@juno.com
7/29/2011	Email: Metro's growth management decision - Stafford Triangle - expand the UGB to include the Stafford Triangle - vast majority of landowners wish to be included in the UGB	TO: Rex Burkholder, Tom Hughes, Kathryn Harrington, Carlotta Collette, Shirley Craddick, Carl Hosticka, Barbara Roberts	FROM: Art and Patricia Fiala, Dave and Trina Fiala, John and Meg Fiala				artf5757@hotmail.com
7/31/2011	Email: Comments on potential UGB expansions - comments are based on July 5, 2011 COO report - key consideration casts doubt on the need for UGB expansion, with specific comments on other parts of the report - no to any UGB expansion - includes Charter of the New Urbanism - see Visualizing Density available through the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy		FROM: Colin Cortes				colin.m.cortes@gmail.com
8/2/2011	Email: UGB expansion - opposed to any expansion of the UGB - Port of Portland has hundreds of acres at prime intersection of road, rail and water routes that is used for parking lots	TO: Tom Hughes	FROM: Rick Potestio				rick@potestiostudio.com

DOC DATE	TITLE	то	FROM	STREET ADDRESS	CITY AND STATE	ZIP	EMAIL
8/4/2011	Email: Today's Metro Council Work Session/Witch Hazel Village - South - concern that Hazel Village - South is not included in the notice area; includes 09/3/10 letter to Metro Councilors re: Response to COO Recommendations - Community Investment Strategy, August 10, 2010 - Proposal to consider the Witch Hazel Village South area as an addition to the regional urban growth boundary	TO: Tom Hughes cc Art Lutz	FROM: Wink Brooks				winkbrooks@comcast.net
8/4/2011	regarding transportation impacts of future UGB expansion recognized within the decision	TO: Kathryn Harrington, Dick Schouten cc Metro Council, Washington County Board of Commissioners, media	FROM: Steve Larrance				
8/5/2011	Letter: Please look at two areas proposed by the City of Cornelius - on the 2010 Proposal Map, they are noted as areas B and C. Cornelius South is 210 acres, and Cornelius East (from Reserves Area 7-C) is 56 acres. Includes map titled Cornelius UGB Expansion 2010 Proposal, Maps for Area 7-C and document titled Cornelius East Analysis Area (7C), Maps for area 7-D and Cornelius and document titled Cornelius South Analysis Area (7D)	•	FROM: Richard Meyer, Development and Operations Director, City of Cornelius				





PREPARED FOR:

METRO

Opt In – UGB Industrial and Residential Expansion Survey

August 2011

PREPARED BY:

DHM RESEARCH

(503) 220-0575 • 203 SW Pine St., Portland, OR 97204 • <u>www.dhmresearch.com</u>

1. INTRODUCTION & METHODOLOGY

Davis, Hibbitts & Midghall, Inc. (DHM Research) conducted two online surveys among Opt In members to assess their opinions about the Urban Growth Boundary and ask them which areas, if any, should be included in the UGB for future neighborhoods and industrial sites.

Methodology: Half of the panel members were emailed an invitation to participate in the <u>Residential UGB Survey</u>, and the other half were asked to participate in the <u>Industrial Lands UGB Survey</u>. At the end of each survey, Opt In members had the option to complete the other survey. The surveys were available to members between July 15 and August 1, 2011.

A total of 1,139 members completed the Industrial Lands UGB survey, 1,275 completed the Residential UGB survey. There were 693 members who completed both surveys.

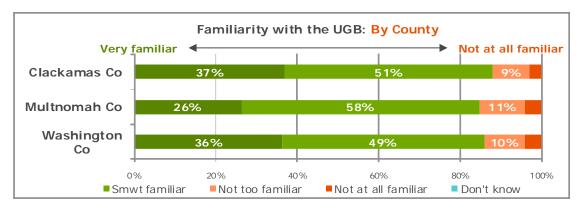
The surveys were hosted on an independent and secure DHM server and available to respondents 24 hours a day. In gathering responses, DHM employed quality control measures, including pre-testing and monitoring the online survey to identify potential browser issues.

Statement of Limitations: As the member profile of the Opt In panel is not yet representative of the region, online surveys with members are not scientifically valid samplings of the region's population. This type of online research is a form of public engagement and outreach.

DHM Research: Davis, Hibbitts & Midghall, Inc. has been providing opinion research and consultation throughout the Pacific Northwest and other regions for over three decades. The firm is non-partisan and independent and specializes in research projects to support public policy-making. www.dhmresearch.com

2. KEY FINDINGS

Many Opt In members are familiar with the urban growth boundary. In both surveys, just over eight in 10 said they were somewhat or very familiar with the urban growth boundary. Approximately one-half said they are only "somewhat" familiar with the UGB.¹



Demographic Differences: Members in Clackamas and Washington counties consider themselves more familiar with the urban growth boundary than their counterparts in Multnomah County – four in 10 from Clackamas and Washington counties said they are "very" familiar with the UGB, compared to three in 10 from Multnomah County.

Men and residents ages 35 and older also consider themselves more familiar with the UGB then their counterparts.

Regional Urban Growth Boundary and Proposed Expansion Areas

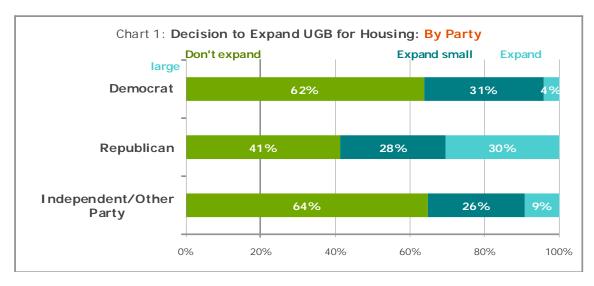
¹ Numbers for familiarity with UGB survey are from the Industrial Lands survey. Numbers between two surveys are almost identical.



Opinions About RESIDENTIAL LAND Expansion

The decision to expand the urban growth boundary is a conflicting issue for members. When asked generally what approach Metro should take in managing the UGB at this time, six in 10 (60%) said they do not want the Metro Council to expand the UGB right now, and want planning to be on the low end for the estimated housing demands in the region.

Close to four in 10, however, think there should be *some* expansion: three in 10 (29%) think **there should be a small UGB expansion right now**, **and a larger expansion should be considered in a few years**. Approximately three in 10 in each subgroup are of this opinion. Less than one in 10 (8%) think **the Council should make a larger expansion of the UGB now based on the assumption that the region will need the high end for housing.**



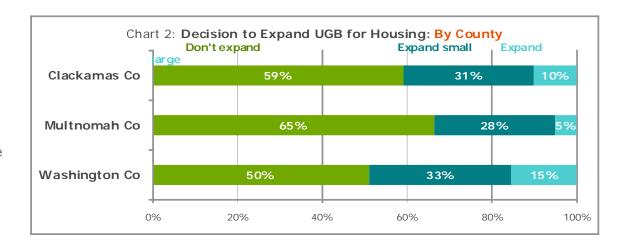
Demographic Differences: A majority of members do not think there should be an expansion, with the exception of Republicans (41% are of this opinion compared to 62% of Democrats and 64% of Independents).

Republicans are almost evenly divided between not expanding the UGB (41%), making a small expansion (28%), and making a large expansion (30%).

Legend: Charts 1 & 2

- Do not expand the UGB right now and plan for the low end of the estimated need for housing.
- Make a small expansion of the UGB right now to accommodate future housing needs and consider a larger expansion in a few years if necessary.
- Make a larger expansion of the UGB now based on the assumption that the region will need the high end for housing.

Demographic Differences: Members under 35 (68%) are more likely to think there should not be an expansion than those 35 and older (58%). Decided majorities in Multnomah (65%) and Clackamas (59%) counties also think there should not be an expansion, compared to 50% of members living in Washington County.



There is a core of strong supporters for each expansion option, and a core of strong opposers. However, most members are softer or undecided in their opinions. Approximately one in 10 "strongly" support most options, while one-quarter "strongly" oppose each. The remaining 75% of members are either in soft support, soft opposition, or are unsure.

Of the seven options given to members, none received an overall majority support from members; the most popular options were:

• 49% support bringing 1,063 acres located south of Hillsboro and the Tualatin Valley Highway within the UGB to make a residential community of 7,150 houses.



Demographic Differences: This option gains majority support from Clackamas (56%) and Washington (56%) county residents, those ages 35 and older (50%), and Republicans (64%).

Fifty-three percent (53%) of residents who said they were open to at least one of the options being implemented by Metro Council chose the South Hillsboro option. This option was also the most popular with Multnomah County residents, Democrats, and Independents, although not with majorities in any of these groups.

41% support bring 543 acres south of Cooper Mountain and located north of Scholls Ferry Road near Beaverton
within the UGB to supply between 2,900 and 6,300 new houses.



This garners majority support among from Clackamas County residents (52%) and Republicans (57%).

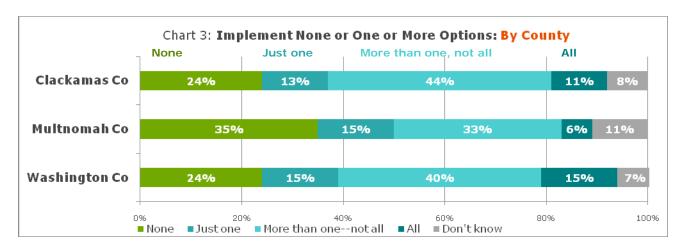
Thirty-nine percent (39%) of residents who said they were open to at least one of the options being implemented chose the South Cooper Mountain option.

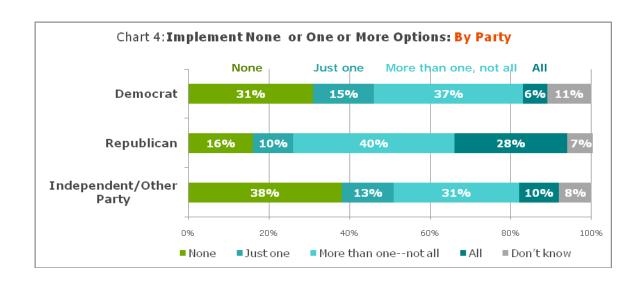
Other options are less popular.

- 39% support bringing 210 acres of the southeastern corner of Cornelius within the urban growth boundary.
- 37% support bringing 256 acres located west of Tigard near the intersection of Southwest Roy Rogers Road and Southwest Beef Bend Road within the urban growth boundary.
- 32% support bringing an additional 573 acres in the Maplelane area just east of Oregon City within the urban growth boundary.
- 31% support bringing 496 acres west of the City of Sherwood near Highway 99W and Southwest Kruger Road within the urban growth boundary.
- 31% support bringing 316 acres east of City of Wilsonville near Advance Road within the urban growth boundary.

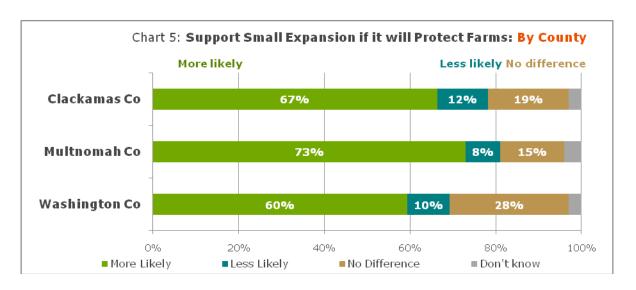
While no option received a majority support from members, six in 10 members said that Metro Council should implement at least one of the options, with the expansion in Hillsboro being the most popular choice. A core group said none of the options given should be implemented. This group was more likely to be Democrats (31%), Independents (38%), and residents of Multnomah County (35%).

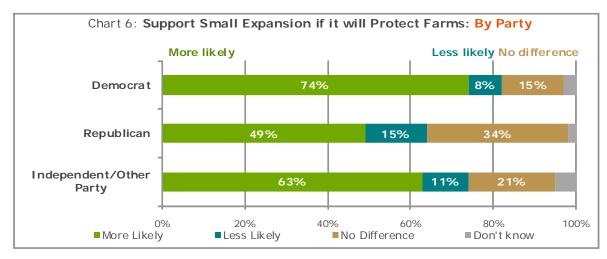
Six in 10 said Metro Council should implement one (14%), more than one but not all (36%), or all of the options (9%). Residents of Washington and Clackamas counties are most likely to be open to implementing *at least* one of the options.





Members value protecting farms in the region, and view this as the best reason to make only a small expansion, if one is made at all. With the exception of Republicans, six in 10 in each subgroup are more likely to support only a small expansion of the UGB because it would keep more farmland in production. Republicans say this does not impact their support one way or the other.

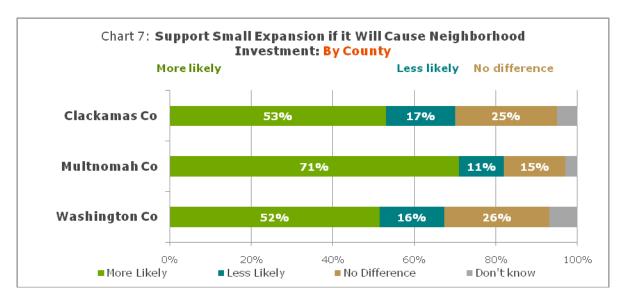




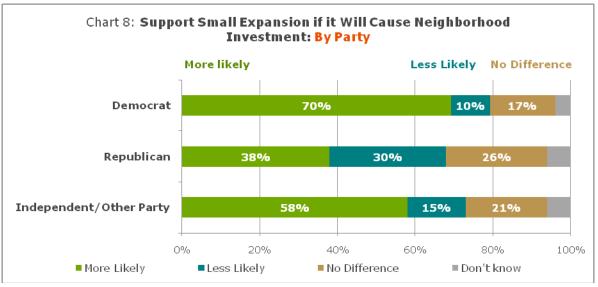
Demographic Differences:

Majorities of members in each county support making a small expansion if it will protect farmland, although Washington County residents (60%), who are most likely to support a large expansion, are not as convinced as their counterparts in Clackamas (67%) and Multnomah (73%) counties.

Overall, 64% said they are more likely to support a small expansion of the UGB because it would mean more dollars are invested in improving existing neighborhoods, but certain subgroups are less persuaded.



Demographic Differences: The argument that it would cause more neighborhood investment is more likely to move Multnomah County residents (71%) to support a small expansion than those in Clackamas (53%) and Washington (52%) counties, who are more likely to say it does not impact their opinion.



This argument is also more likely to ignite support among Democrats (70%) than Independents (58%) or Republicans (38%). In fact, Republicans are divided between this making them more likely to support a small expansion (38%), less likely (30%), and it making no difference to their opinion (26%).

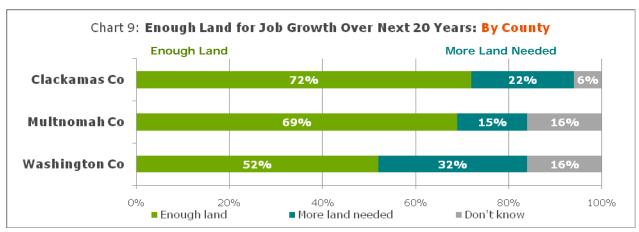
One-half (50%) of members would be more likely to support a small expansion of the UGB because it would result in most new housing being built as small units in existing neighborhoods, which could increase the number of homes in some areas.

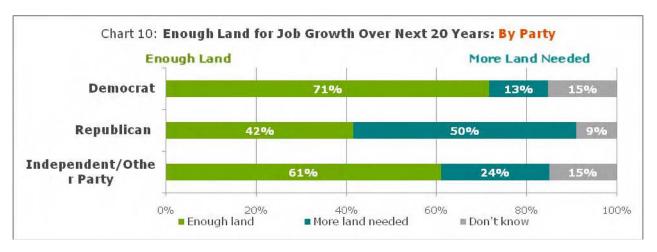
Demographic Differences: Fifty-three percent (53%) of Multnomah County residents said they would be more likely to support a small expansion because of this, compared to 42% of residents in Clackamas County and 45% of residents in Washington County. This argument also does better with Democrats (56%) than Independents (43%) or Republicans (32%).

Finally, four in ten members (42%) said it makes no difference to them if a **small expansion to the UGB drives more population to cities outside the UGB**, 20% said this makes them more likely to support it, and 29% said it makes them less likely. Findings are relatively similar by demographic subgroups.

Opinions About INDUSTRIAL LAND Expansion

High majorities of members think there is enough land within the urban growth boundary to accommodate job growth in the region over the next 20 years. A majority in each subgroup said they think there is enough land in the urban growth boundary to accommodate job growth over the next 20 years. With the exception of Republicans, a majority of all demographic groups share this opinion.





Demographic Differences:

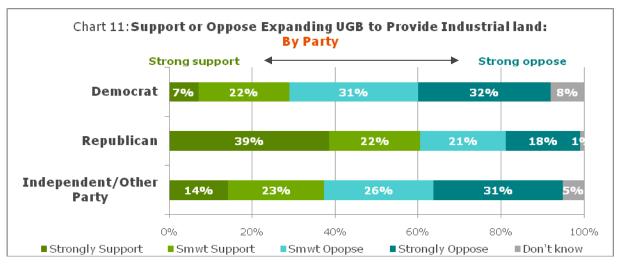
Residents living in Clackamas (72%) and Multnomah (69%) counties are more likely to think there is enough land for job growth in the next 20 years than those in Washington County (52%).

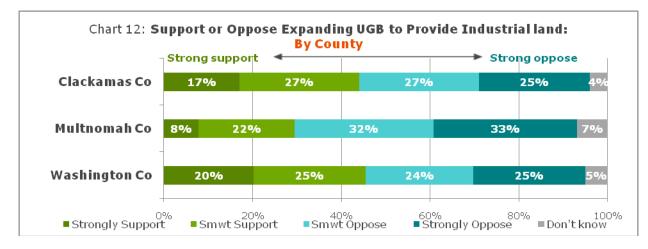
Majorities of Democrats (71%) and Independents (61%) think there is enough land to accommodate future job growth. Four in 10 (42%) Republicans are of this opinion, while 50% in this group don't think there is enough land.

Majorities also oppose expanding the urban growth boundary to provide more industrial land, particularly if some of this expansion would be on existing farmland. Many oppose expanding the UGB to provide more industrial land, with 30% who oppose this *strongly*. With the exception of Republicans, a majority of all demographic groups share this opinion. The number of opposers increases to 75% when told that some of the expansion may be on existing farmland.

Demographic Differences:

Democrats (63%) and Independents (57%) are more likely to oppose expanding the UGB. Their opposition notably increases when told that it may be on farmland (81% and 69% respectively). Republicans are less likely to oppose it in either context (39% and 45%).

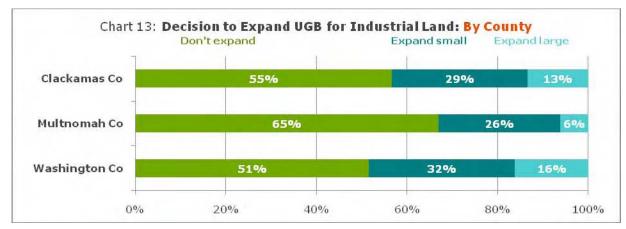




Demographic Group: Multnomah County residents (65%) have stronger opposition to expanding the UGB to provide more industrial land (64%) than residents in Clackamas (52%) and Washington (49%) counties.

Opposition increases in all three counties with the knowledge that it could be on existing farmland – to 82% in Multnomah County, 67% in Clackamas County, and 61% in Washington County.

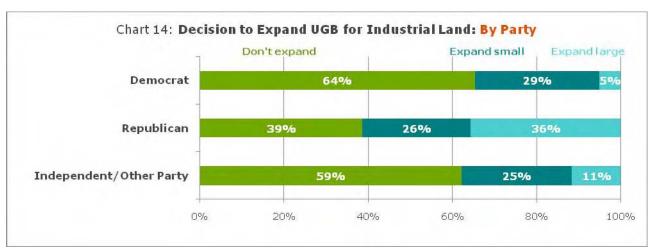
Additionally, when asked which of three approaches the Metro Council should take in deciding whether to expand the UGB for jobs and large site industrial uses, with the exception of Republicans, a majority said new jobs should be located within the existing UGB.



Demographic Differences: Residents of Washington County were divided between not expanding the UGB (51%) and doing either a small or large expansion (48%). Slightly over one-half (55%) in Clackamas County said they do not want an expansion, while 42% said they want a small or large expansion. In Multnomah County, a clear majority (65%) do not want an expansion.

Demographic Differences:

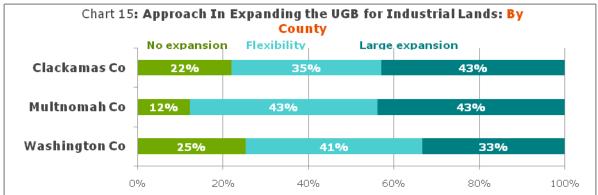
By party, Democrats (64%) and Independents (59%) are most likely to say they do not want to see a UGB expansion, but one-quarter in each group are open to a small expansion. Six in 10 Republicans want an expansion, and are divided between it being a small expansion (26%) or a large one (36%).

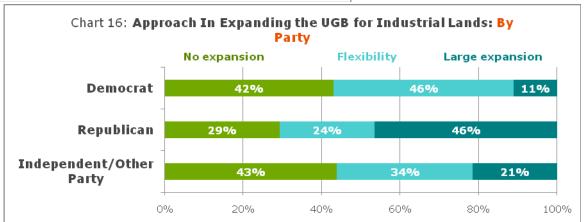


Legend: Charts 13 & 14

- Do not expand the UGB right now new jobs should be located within the existing UGB.
- Make a small expansion of the UGB to accommodate job growth, and then consider a larger expansion in a few years if necessary.
- Make a large expansion of the UGB now to have a large reserve of buildable industrial land ready for the future.

Despite majority agreement that the region does not need to expand the urban growth boundary at this time to accommodate job growth, a majority thinks the region needs some flexibility in meeting future employment needs and some expansion should be considered. While a core four in 10 (40%) said no expansion is needed for employment purposes, as it can occur within the existing UGB, another six in 10 said that the region needs flexibility and that the smallest (42%) or a larger (17%) expansion should be considered. Majorities (if only slightly) in each subgroup think a small or larger expansion should be considered.





Legend: Charts 15 & 16

No expansion of the UGB for employment is needed at this time. Job growth can be accommodated within the existing UGB.

The region needs some flexibility in meeting future employment needs, but the smallest expansion recommended should be sufficient for employers right now.

The region needs maximum flexibility in meeting future employment needs, and the UGB should be expanded by up to 1,500 acres for industrial purposes right now to ensure we have land ready when employers need it.

DHM Research | Metro Opt #6, industrial and Residential Land Expansion Survey, August 2011

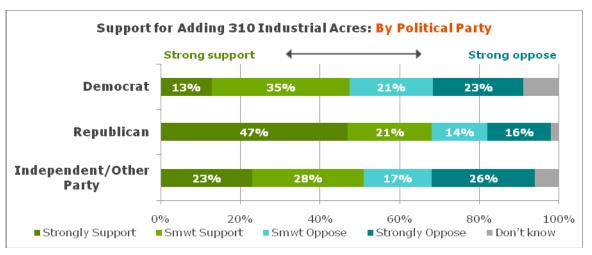
Five in 10 would support the Metro Council adding 310 acres just north of Hillsboro into the urban growth boundary to accommodate industrial employers.



Demographic Differences: Residents of Washington County (60%) are the strongest supporters of adding 310 acres near Hillsboro into the UGB zoned to be industrial lands. Clackamas County residents are in majority support (56%), while Multnomah County residents are more divided (47% support).

Demographic Differences:

Republicans are the strongest supporters (68%), with Democrats (48%) and Independents (51%) showing lower support levels.



Members are less supportive of adding more than 310 acres to have "shovel ready" sites available for the future. Three in 10 (29%) support the Metro Council adding more than 310 acres into the UGB, while 65% oppose this. With the exception of Republicans, more than five in 10 in each subgroup oppose this.

3. ANNOTATED QUESTIONNAIRES

Metro Opt In Survey 6: Industrial and Residential Lands Expansion Survey

July 22- August 2 2011; Opt In Members

Industrial Lands: 1,139

DHM Research

INTRODUCTION: Thank you for participating in this Opt In survey. This fall, as required by Oregon law, the Metro Council will consider whether to expand the region's urban growth boundary (UGB) to accommodate the growth in jobs and population that is forecasted for the next 20 years.

Recently, Metro Council was provided with several options to consider, and the Council would like to know your opinions and concerns to help inform its decision. Please read each question carefully as there is a lot of information to weigh and consider.

Your opinions are very important to decision-makers. For some questions, there may not be a response that fits your opinion. If necessary, add your opinions in the "additional comments" box provided on each page. It should take 7 to 10 minutes to complete the survey.

To ensure individual responses remain confidential, this survey is being hosted by DHM Research, a non-partisan and independent public opinion research firm. None of your answers will be associated with any identifying information.

UGB Industrial Land Expansion Survey

1. How familiar are you with the region's urban growth boundary?

Response Category	Industrial
Very familiar	29%
Somewhat familiar	55%
Not too familiar	11%
Not at all familiar	4%
Don't know	0%

Metro manages the urban growth boundary for the Portland metropolitan region that includes much of Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington counties. This boundary separates urban development from rural areas. Metro is required by Oregon State law to ensure that there is a 20-year supply of buildable land within the urban growth boundary for a variety of uses including housing and employment.

2. Is your general impression that there is currently enough land within the urban growth boundary to accommodate job growth in the region over the next 20 years, or is more land needed for industrial uses?

Response Category	Industrial
Enough land	65%
More land needed	20%
Don't know	15%

3. Would you support or oppose expanding the UGB to provide more industrial land?

Response Category	Industrial
Strongly support	12%
Somewhat support	24%
Somewhat oppose	29%
Strongly oppose	30%
Don't know	6%

4. Would you support or oppose expanding the UGB for industrial uses if you knew that some of this expansion would be on existing farmland?

Response Category	Industrial
Strongly support	9%
Somewhat support	14%
Somewhat oppose	21%
Strongly oppose	53%
Don't know	3%

- 5. Where in the region do you think industrial expansion should occur? (Open; Provide text box) See verbatim file.
- 6. In your opinion, what approach should the Metro Council take in deciding whether to expand the UGB for jobs and large-site industrial uses?

Response Category	Industrial
Do not expand the UGB right now – new jobs should be located within the existing UGB.	60%
Make a small expansion of the UGB to accommodate job growth, and then consider a larger expansion in a few years if necessary.	28%
Make a large expansion of the UGB now to have a large reserve of buildable industrial land ready for the future.	10%
Don't know	3%

These next few questions are about planning for future jobs in the region.

Metro recently prepared an employment forecast through 2030 and analyzed whether the current UGB can accommodate employment needs for the next 20 years. Metro found that the current UGB can accommodate many new jobs, but an expansion of 200 to 1,500 acres of the UGB will be needed for industrial employers who require 50-acre sites or larger.

7. Which of the following statements reflects your personal opinion?

Response Category	Industrial
The region needs maximum flexibility in meeting future employment needs, and the UGB should be expanded by up to 1,500 acres for industrial purposes right now to ensure we have land ready when employers need it.	17%
The region needs some flexibility in meeting future employment needs, but the smallest expansion recommended should be sufficient for employers right now.	42%
No expansion of the UGB for employment is needed at this time. Job growth can be accommodated within the existing UGB.	40%
Don't know	2%

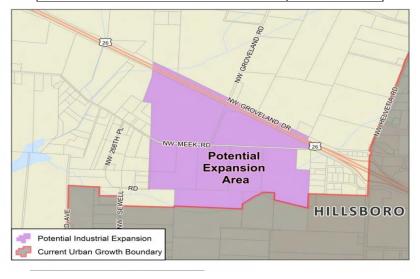
The Metro Council is considering adding at least 310 acres just north of Hillsboro that has direct access to Highway 26 into the UGB to accommodate industrial employers, like tech manufacturing sector employers, who require 50-acre sites or larger.

The following map shows several areas that are in consideration to be included into the urban growth boundary. The areas in blue are residential areas. The area in **purple** is being considered for industrial land expansion for employers. You will be asked about this **purple** area in the next few questions.



8. The Metro Council is considering adding at least 310 acres just north of Hillsboro that has direct access to Highway 26 into the UGB to accommodate industrial employers, like tech manufacturing sector employers, who require 50-acre sites or larger. Do you support or oppose the Metro Council adding this 310-acre area to the UGB for large-site employment purposes? (Q8 Image: North Hillsboro Industrial Map)

Response Category	Industrial
Strongly support	19%
Somewhat support	33%
Somewhat oppose	19%
Strongly oppose	22%
Don't know	7%



9. Some people would like more than the 310 acres in Hillsboro to be added to the UGB for large lot employment purposes. These additional industrial areas would not be used at this time, but would be "shovel-ready" sites to be used when employers need it for expansion purposes, or when new employers want to come into the area. Do you support or oppose the Metro Council adding more than 310 acres near Hillsboro to the UGB specifically for large-site industrial and employment purposes?

Response Category	Industrial
Strongly support	12%
Somewhat support	17%
Somewhat oppose	26%
Strongly oppose	39%
Don't know	5%

10. Is there anything you would like to add about Metro considering expanding the UGB for large-site industrial land purposes? (Open; Provide text box) **See verbatim file.**

UGB Residential Land Expansion Survey

1. How familiar are you with the region's urban growth boundary?

Response Category	Residential
Very familiar	31%
Somewhat familiar	56%
Not too familiar	10%
Not at all familiar	3%
Don't know	0%

Metro manages the urban growth boundary for the Portland metropolitan region that includes much of Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington counties. This boundary separates urban development from rural areas. Metro is required by Oregon State law to ensure that there is a 20-year supply of buildable land within the urban growth boundary for a variety of uses including housing and employment.

For the next 20 years, it is estimated that most of the region's new housing can be built in areas already planned for or set aside. However, the Metro Council has determined that the region will need to find room for between 0 and 26,000 additional housing units beyond what is currently planned. Based on this information, more land may need to be added to the UGB to accommodate future housing needs.

2. In your opinion, what approach should the Metro Council take in deciding whether to expand the UGB for new housing?

Response Category	Residential
Do not expand the UGB right now and plan for the low end of the estimated need for housing.	60%
Make a small expansion of the UGB right now to accommodate future housing needs and consider a larger expansion in a few years if necessary.	29%
Make a larger expansion of the UGB now based on the assumption that the region will need the high end for housing.	8%
Don't know	2%

These next questions are about planning for future residential areas in the region.

Below are things some people have said about approving just a small expansion of the UGB. Does each of the following make you more likely to support a small UGB expansion, less likely, or does it make no difference in your opinion? (Randomize Q3-Q6)

Response Category	More likely	Less likely	No difference	Don't know
3. It would result in most new housing being built as smaller units in existing neighborhoods, as well as in the expansion areas, which could increase the number of homes in some areas.	50%	19%	27%	5%
4. It could drive more population growth to cities outside of the UGB, such as Vancouver, Canby and Newberg.	20%	29%	42%	8%
5. It would keep more farmland in production.	69%	9%	18%	4%
6. More dollars could be invested in improving existing neighborhoods.	64%	13%	19%	4%

Several areas are under consideration for expanding the urban growth boundary to accommodate the possible need for new residential housing over the next 20 years. The map of the tri-county region below indicates these possible expansion areas in blue.



The following proposed expansion areas have undergone some urban planning. Most could be ready for development within several years of being incorporated into the urban growth boundary. Please consider each option independently, and indicate your level of support for each. (Randomize Q7-Q10)

Please indicate your level of support:

7. **Option 1:** Bring 1,063 acres located south of Hillsboro and the Tualatin Valley Highway within the urban growth boundary to make a new residential community of 7,150 houses. Developers and large property owners have made commitments to pay for some of the public services needed for urban development in this area. Do you support or oppose this option? (Q7 Image: South Hillsboro Map)

Response Category	Residential
Strongly support	19%
Somewhat support	29%
Somewhat oppose	17%
Strongly oppose	23%
Don't know	11%



8. **Option 2:** Bring 210 acres of the southeastern corner of Cornelius within the urban growth boundary. This area could supply 1,400 to 2,200 new housing units depending on housing types and lot sizes, and a space where a new high school could be built. Do you support or oppose this option? (Q8 Image: South Cornelius Map)

Response Category	Residential
Strongly support	13%
Somewhat support	26%
Somewhat oppose	21%
Strongly oppose	25%
Don't know	15%



9. **Option 3:** Bring 543 acres south of Cooper Mountain (located north of Scholls Ferry Road near the City of Beaverton) within the urban growth boundary. This area could supply 2,900 to 6,300 new housing units, depending on housing types and lot sizes. This addition could help the city of Beaverton meet its estimated need for new housing for the next 20 years. This area may also become a place where a new high school can be built for Beaverton students. Do you support or oppose this option? (Q9 Image: South Cooper Mountain Map)

Response Category	Residential
Strongly support	13%
Somewhat support	28%
Somewhat oppose	18%
Strongly oppose	29%
Don't know	12%



10. **Option 4:** Bring 256 acres located west of Tigard near the intersection of Southwest Roy Rogers Road and Southwest Beef Bend Road within the urban growth boundary. This area would allow for 1,600 to 2,500 new housing units depending on housing types and lot sizes to accommodate growth in the City of Tigard and West Bull Mountain Plan area. Do you support or oppose this option? (Q10 Image: Roy Rogers-West Bull Mountain Map)

Response Category	Residential
Strongly support	11%
Somewhat support	26%
Somewhat oppose	23%
Strongly oppose	25%
Don't know	15%



The next three options being considered have not undergone urban planning to the extent the previous set of options have, but are still being considered as additions to the UGB. (Randomize Q11-Q13)

11. **Option 5:** Bring 496 acres west of the City of Sherwood near Highway 99W and Southwest Kruger Road within the urban growth boundary. This area will be included into a new urban plan created for Sherwood. This area could supply 3,300 to 5,000 new housing units depending on housing types and lot sizes. Do you support or oppose this option? (Q11 Image: Sherwood West Map)

Response Category	Residential
Strongly support	9%
Somewhat support	22%
Somewhat oppose	23%
Strongly oppose	31%
Don't know	16%



12. **Option 6:** Bring 316 acres east of City of Wilsonville near Advance Road within the urban growth boundary. The Advance area could supply 1,400 to 2,100 new housing units depending on housing types and lot sizes and allow the West Linn-Wilsonville School District to build a new school in the area. This area is adjacent to the Frog Pond area added into the UGB in 2002, but is currently still undeveloped. Do you support or oppose this option? (Q12 Image: Advance Road Map)

Response Category	Residential
Strongly support	10%
Somewhat support	21%
Somewhat oppose	21%
Strongly oppose	31%
Don't know	17%



13. **Option 7:** Bring an additional 573 acres in the Maplelane area just east of Oregon City within the urban growth boundary. Adjacent areas have been added to the UGB but have not yet been developed. The Maplelane area could supply an additional 2,700 to 4,000 new housing units depending on housing types and lot sizes. While the Metro Council can add land to the urban growth boundary, Oregon City voters must approve any additional land annexed to the city. Do you support or oppose this option? (Q13 Image: Maplelane Map)

Response Category	Residential
Strongly support	9%
Somewhat support	23%
Somewhat oppose	20%
Strongly oppose	27%
Don't know	21%



14. Should Metro implement none of these options, just one of these options, more than one but not all of these options, or all of these options? The full descriptions are located below the map for your reference.

Response Category	Residential
None	31%
Just one	14%
More than one but not all	36%
All	9%
Don't know	10%

15. (If one or multiple to Q14) Check all options that you think should be implemented. (Show options 1-7 and All Areas Expansion Map)

Response Category	Residential
Option 1 (South Hillsboro)	53%
Option 2 (South Cornelius)	38%
Option 3 (South Cooper Mountain)	39%
Option 4 (Roy Rogers-West Bull Mountain)	28%
Option 5 (Sherwood West)	22%
Option 6 (Advance Road)	26%
Option 7 (Maplelane)	30%
Don't know	13%

16. Finally, is there anything you would like to add about Metro considering expanding the UGB for residential housing purposes? (Open; Provide text box) **See verbatim file.**

DEMOGRAPHIS

Gender

Response Category	Industrial	Residential
Male	49%	51%
Female	51%	49%

Age

Response Category	Industrial	Residential
13-17	0%	0%
18-24	2%	2%
25-34	20%	19%
35-54	41%	42%
55-64	23%	24%
65%	14%	13%

Political Party Identification

Response Category	Industrial	Residential
More of a Democrat	56%	56%
More of a Republican	9%	8%
More of an Independent/Other	28%	28%
No answer	7%	8%

County

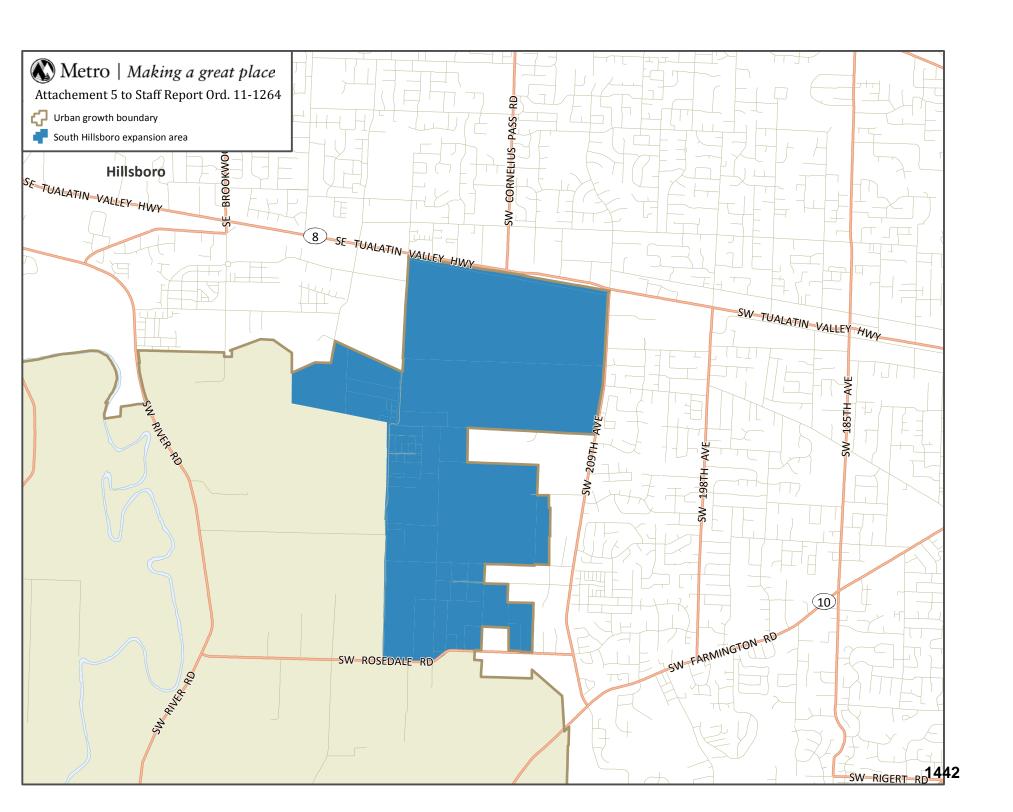
Response Category	Industrial	Residential
Clackamas	10%	12%
Washington	25%	25%
Multnomah	63%	61%
Other	2%	2%

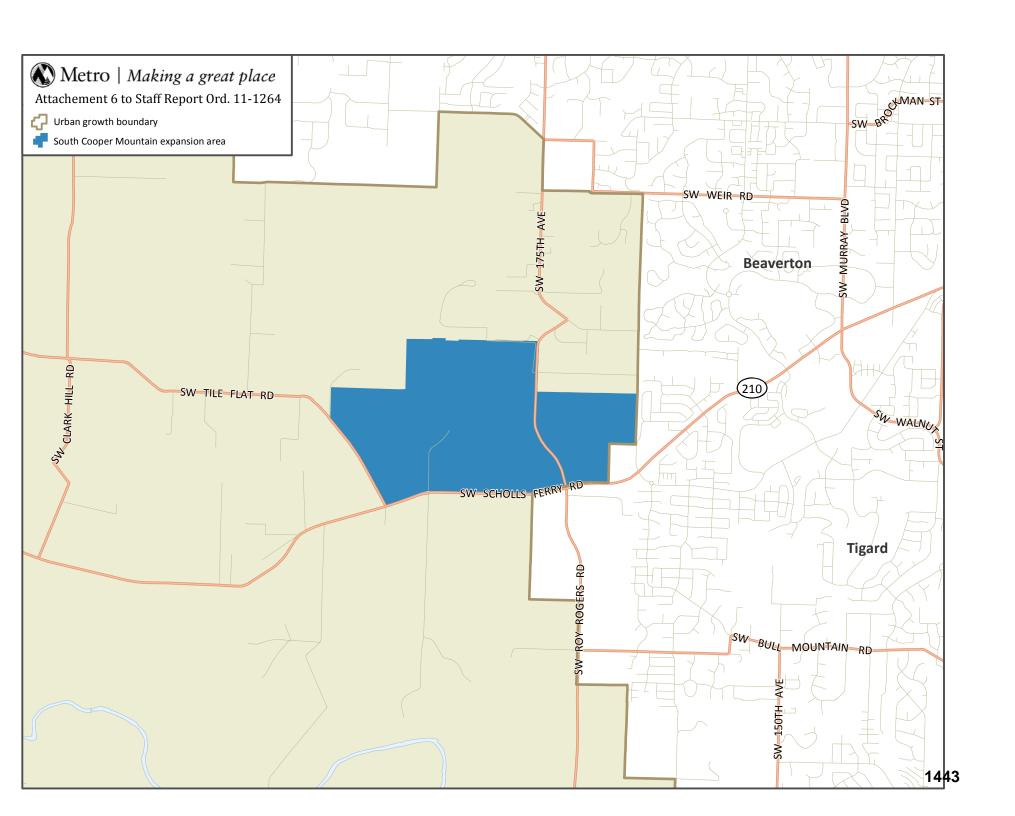
CONCLUSION

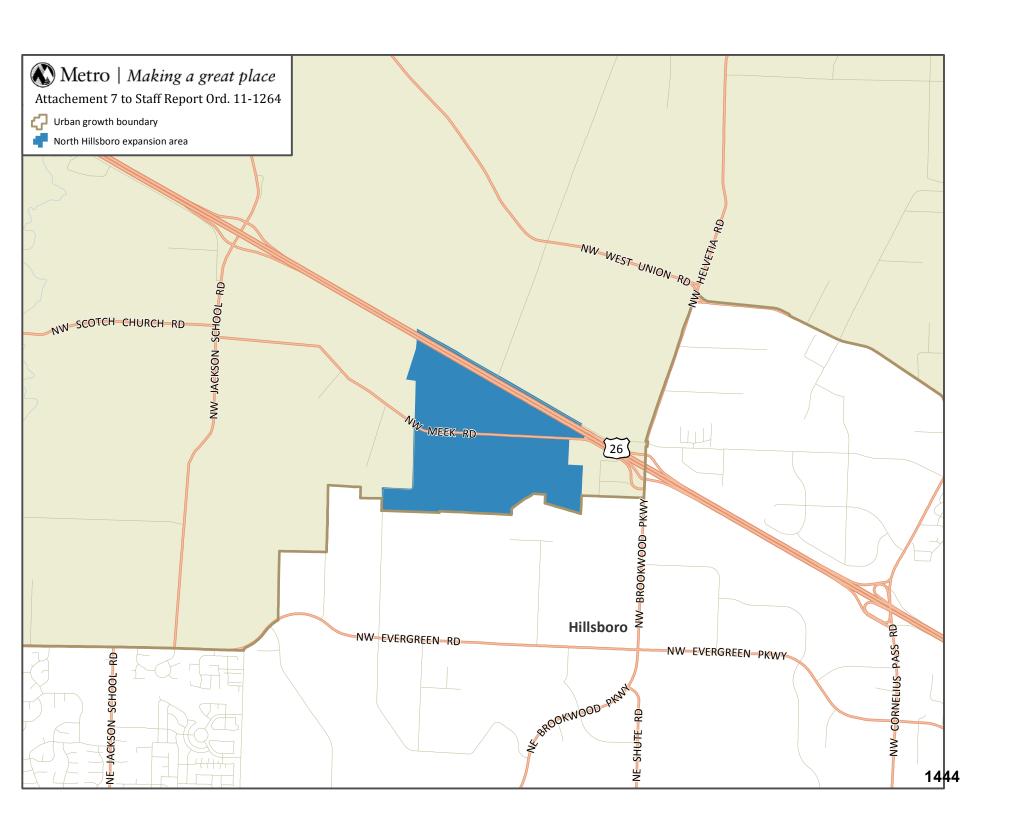
Thank you for taking time to share your views about this important decision before the Metro Council. The results of this survey will be shared with the Metro Council as it prepares for its decision this fall.

More information about the changes to the UGB, including upcoming public hearings and other opportunities for public comment, can be found online at www.oregonmetro.gov/greatplaces

Thank you again for taking the time to share your views on this important decision.









MFMORANDUM

PROJECT NUMBER: 2110198.00 DATE: July 25, 2011

PROJECT NAME: Hillsboro UGB Infrastructure Assessments

TO: File

FROM: Matt Butts, P.E.

Brent Nielsen, P.E.

SUBJECT: Hillsboro Site-Specific Notes

Our scope to analyze and assess three additional areas for the City of Hillsboro was defined to match the previous efforts of the consultant team for Metro. That project involved analysis and general cost estimating of public infrastructure needed to serve designated urban reserve properties across the region. While the scope of the original study was defined as best as possible to create a basis for comparison across jurisdictions, each individual area is subject to certain differences. For example, some areas have been subject to significant previous analysis and preliminary concept planning.

Additionally, the percent of infrastructure costs attributable to the public versus private sector varies from jurisdiction to jurisdiction and between infrastructure types. This analysis does not attempt identify how much of total estimated costs will be paid for from public versus private funds. Thus, the actual public costs associated with infrastructure needed to support future development may vary from area to area.

Metro's Urban Growth Report (UGR) accepted by the Metro Council on December 10, 2009, found, due to a series of factors contained in the report, a potential need for additional residential capacity and a need for industrial lands in large site (greater than 50 buildable acres) configurations. This analysis was specific to a collection of eighteen sets of properties proposed to meet this unmet demand for residential and large-site industrial uses. Based on the scope of work, discussions with Metro, and previous experience, our review focused on three topic areas: public utilities, parks, and schools. Refer to the Metro UGB Analysis report (August 2010) for a detailed description of the methodology used for the study.

In many cases infrastructure and public utility capacities are available for the expansion of the service areas, but this capacity may not be specifically dedicated to any given future development area. The three additional sets of large-site industrial use properties contained within the Hillsboro study have unique differences as well – focused primarily on transportation.

Transportation Studies

The transportation piece of both the original Metro and follow-up Hillsboro studies are generated by Metro staff via the Federal HERS-ST (Highway Economic Requirements System – State Version) software and methodology. This approach estimates initial costs of improvements, reconstructions, and widenings or realignments based on a number of physical considerations (including sensitive lands impact, topography, rail or waterway crossings, etc.) and a cost indexing by state.

In the case of the areas under consideration for addition to the UGB under Hillsboro's jurisdiction, the City and County have reviewed the potential roadway network in past efforts. The City analysis differs from the HERS-ST conclusions, offering a higher transportation cost, due to an assumed higher number of lane miles. As well, the HERS-ST transportation analysis does not specifically address "off-site" needs, either in concept or in cost. In the review of the areas along the Highway 26 corridor though, this discounts their accessibility to a major,

Hillsboro UGB Infrastructure Assessments Hillsboro Site-Specific Notes Project Number 2110198.00 July 25, 2011 Page Number 2

existing highway facility, the level of improvement already in place at highway interchanges, and funding commitments planned for additional improvements within the planning period.

Attached maps show the Highway 26 corridor with the proposed arterial and collector roads identified by the City for expansion or new construction in the Hillsboro study areas. The transportation improvements listed in the analysis findings are based on planning provided by Metro, conducted under a separate effort. The following table compares the transportation improvement studies from the Metro and City planning efforts.

		Metro Study			
	Collector ¹ (lane mi.)	Arterial ² (lane mi.)	Principal Arterial ³ (lane mi.)	Total Lane Miles	Total Lane Miles ⁴
Base Area: COO Recommendation					
	1.0	4.4	5.1	10.5	2.17
Alternative 1: Jackson School					
(includes Base roadways)	2.5	9.7	0.0	12.2	9.17
Alternative 2: Waibel Creek South					
(includes Base roadways)	2.0	8.3	0.0	10.3	12.47
Alternative 3: Groveland Road					
(includes Base roadways)	2.0	0.0	14.4	16.4	15.27

Notes: ¹ Collector lane miles were estimated from Hillsboro mapping based on an average ratio of 2.5 lane miles per mile of roadway.

Water and Sewer Improvements

With regard to the public utility system improvements associated with potential UGB expansion, we identified the highest additional costs associated with extending water and sewer service to the properties located in the Groveland Road study area, due to crossing Highway 26. Based on City master planning, we do not foresee any capacity issues for the water treatment or wastewater treatment systems; however, any water distribution or sewer trunk pipelines serving this area would need to cross the highway. We have presumed that a utility crossing in this area would be completed at the existing Brookwood Parkway interchange location.

Exhibit List

Infrastructure Cost Exhibits

COO Study Area - Base

Alternative #1 - Jackson School

Alternative #2 – Waibel Creek South

Alternative #3 – Groveland Road

City of Hillsboro Transportation Maps –

Map 3: North Hillsboro UGB Expansion Alternative #1 - Concept Streets

Map 4: North Hillsboro UGB Expansion Alternative #2 - Concept Streets

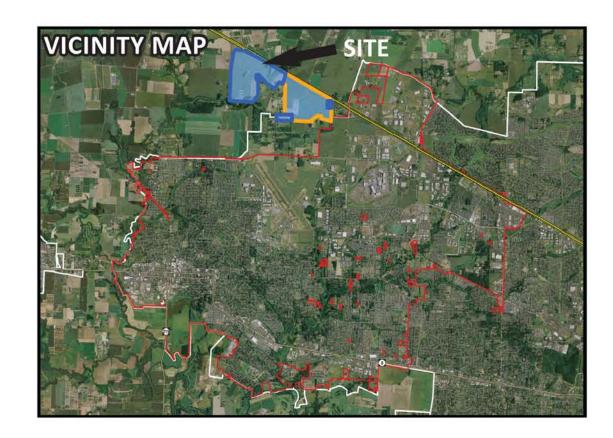
Map 5: North Hillsboro UGB Expansion Alternative #3 - Concept Streets

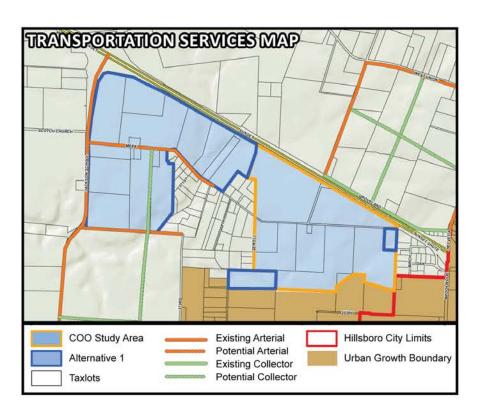
² Arterial lane miles were estimated from Hillsboro mapping based on an assumed 4-lane roadway section.

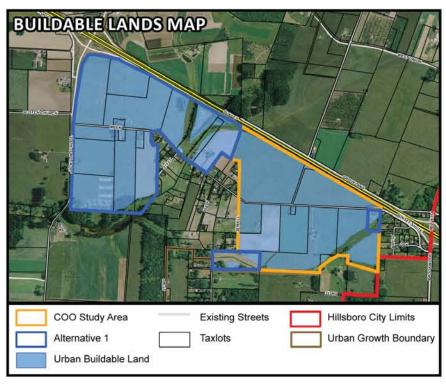
³ Principal arterial lane miles were estimated from Hillsboro mapping based on an assumed 6-lane roadway section

⁴ Roadway improvements based on data provided by Metro

Jackson School Study Area Alternative #1:







	Costs - Alterna	tive #1 - Jack	son School S	tudy Area			
Study Area	Total Study Area Land	697 acres					
Data	Total Constrained Lar	nd	63	acres	2		
	Net Buildable Land	634	acres	acres			
Sanitary Sewer	Pipe Size	12+" Force					
Service	Total Pipe Length	14800	4600	4100		2200	
(Clean Water	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	\$120	\$160	\$180		\$250	
Services)	Construction Cost	\$ 1,776,000	\$ 736,000	\$ 738,000	\$	550,000	
	Subtotal - Study Area	Pipe Network			\$	3,800,000	
	\$	1,500,000					
	N/A						
	System Upgrades: As	sociated Maintenar		\$	500,000		
	Total Sewer System Infrastructure Cost:						
Water Distribution	Estimated Water Den	gpd					
Service	Pipe Size		12"-18"	18"-24"	24"+		
(City of Hillsboro)	Total Pipe Length		18300	4900		9300	
	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	r-Foot Pipe Cost		\$150		\$200	
	Construction Cost		\$ 1,830,000	\$ 735,000	\$	1,860,000	
	Subtotal - Study Area Water Pipe Network						
	System Upgrades: Pu	N/A					
	System Upgrades: Tre	N/A					
	System Upgrades: As	sociated Maintenar	nce Increase		\$	500,000	
	Total Water System	Infrastructure Cost		\$	4,925,000		
Storm Sewer	Pipe Size	12"-18"	18"-24"	24"-48"		48"+	
Service	Total Pipe Length	6600	5400	8700		4200	
(City of Hillsboro)	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	\$135	\$175	\$220		\$330	
	Construction Cost	\$ 891,000	\$ 945,000	\$ 1,914,000	\$	1,386,000	
	Total Storm System I	\$	5,136,000				
Transportation Service*	Projected Lane Miles		9.17				
	Cost per Added Lane	per Added Lane Mile (millions)					
	Total Road System In	frastructure Cost (millions):		\$	110.77	

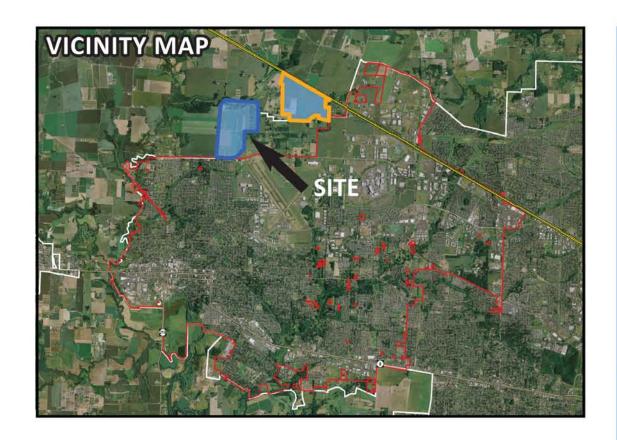


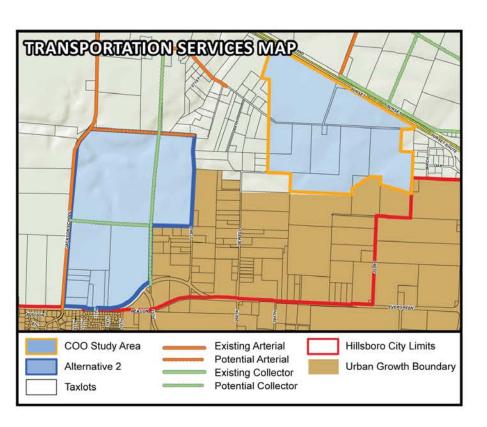
ASSESSMENT OF POTENTIAL URBAN GROWTH BOUNDARY EXPANSION AREA

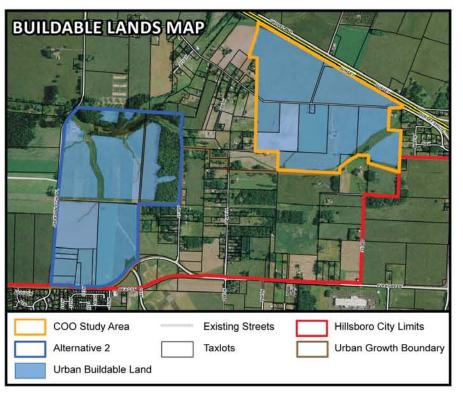
Project Number: 2110198.00

GROUP MACKENZIE 1447

Alternative #2:







Study Area	Total Study Area Land				677 acres					
Data	Total Constrained Lar	nd				117	acres			
	Net Buildable Land					560	acres			
Sanitary Sewer	Pipe Size	8"-12"	12"-18"		18"+		12+" Force			
Service	Total Pipe Length	13100		4000		3600				
(Clean Water	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	\$120		\$160		\$180		\$250		
Services)	Construction Cost	\$ 1,572,000	\$	640,000	\$	648,000	\$	500,00		
	Subtotal - Study Area Pipe Network							3,360,00		
	System Upgrades: Pump Station and Distribution						\$	1,500,00		
	System Upgrades: Treatment Facilities						N/A			
	System Upgrades: Associated Maintenance Increase						\$	500,00		
	Total Sewer System Infrastructure Cost:						\$	5,360,00		
Water Distribution	Estimated Water Den		600,000	gpd						
Service	Pipe Size			12"-18"		18"-24"		24"+		
(City of Hillsboro)	Total Pipe Length			16200		4400		8200		
	Per-Foot Pipe Cost			\$100		\$150	\$			
	Construction Cost		\$	1,620,000	\$	660,000	\$	1,640,00		
	Subtotal - Study Area Water Pipe Network						\$	3,920,00		
	System Upgrades: Pump Station and Distribution						N/A			
	System Upgrades: Treatment Facilities						N/A			
	System Upgrades: Associated Maintenance Increase						\$	500,00		
4000000	Total Water System Infrastructure Cost:						\$	4,420,00		
Storm Sewer	Pipe Size	12"-18"	1	.8"-24"	2	24"-48"		48"+		
Service	Total Pipe Length	5800		4800		7700		3700		
(City of Hillsboro)	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	\$135		\$175		\$220		\$330		
	Construction Cost	\$ 783,000	\$	840,000	\$	1,694,000	\$	1,221,00		
22.	Total Storm System Infrastructure Cost:							4,538,00		
Transportation Service*	Projected Lane Miles to be Built (including Base Study Area)							12.47		
	Cost per Added Lane Mile (millions)							\$12.68		
	Total Road System Infrastructure Cost (millions):						\$	158.1		

July 12, 2011

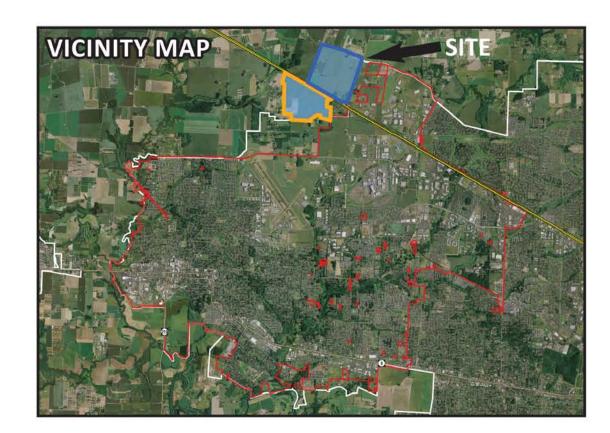


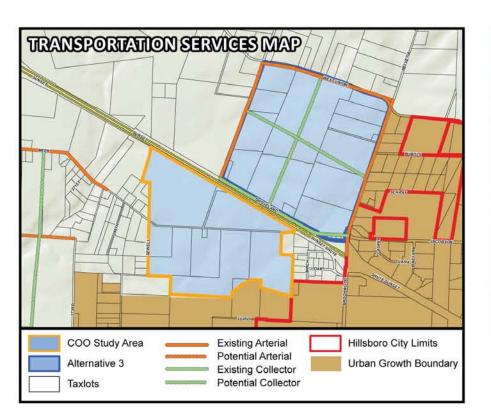
ASSESSMENT OF POTENTIAL URBAN GROWTH BOUNDARY EXPANSION AREA

GROUP MACKENZIE

Infrastructure Cost Estimate Project Number: 2110198.00

Groveland Road Study Area Alternative #3:







Infrastructure	Costs - Alterna	tive #3 - Grov	eland Road S	tudy Area					
Study Area	Total Study Area Land	712 acres							
Data	Total Constrained Lar	Total Constrained Land							
	Net Buildable Land	670	acres						
Sanitary Sewer	Pipe Size 8"-12" 12"-18" 18"+								
Service	Total Pipe Length	15600	4800	4300		2300			
(Clean Water	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	\$120	\$160	\$180		\$250			
Services)	Construction Cost	\$ 1,872,000	\$ 768,000	\$ 774,000	\$	575,000			
	Subtotal - Study Area	Pipe Network			\$	3,989,000			
	System Upgrades: Pu	\$	1,500,000						
	System Upgrades: Tre	N/A							
	System Upgrades: As	\$	600,000						
	Total Sewer System I		\$	6,089,000					
Water Distribution	Estimated Water Den	gpd							
Service	Pipe Size	Pipe Size 12"-18"							
(City of Hillsboro)	Total Pipe Length		19400	5200		9900			
	Per-Foot Pipe Cost		\$100			\$200			
	Construction Cost		\$ 780,000	\$	1,980,000				
	Subtotal - Study Area	\$	4,700,000						
	System Upgrades: Dis	\$	1,200,000						
	System Upgrades: Tre	eatment Facilities			N/A				
	System Upgrades: As	sociated Maintena	nce Increase		\$	500,000			
and the state of t	Total Water System	\$	6,400,000						
Storm Sewer	Pipe Size	12"-18"	18"-24"	24"-48"		48"+			
Service	Total Pipe Length	7000	5700	9200		4400			
(City of Hillsboro)	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	\$135	\$175	\$220		\$330			
	Construction Cost	\$ 945,000	\$ 997,500	\$ 2,024,000	\$	1,452,000			
_	Total Storm System I	nfrastructure Cost:	structure Cost:						
Transportation Service*	Projected Lane Miles	ng Base Study Area)		15.27				
	Cost per Added Lane		\$11.64						
	Total Road System In Metro thru the HER	Manager 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			\$	177.70			

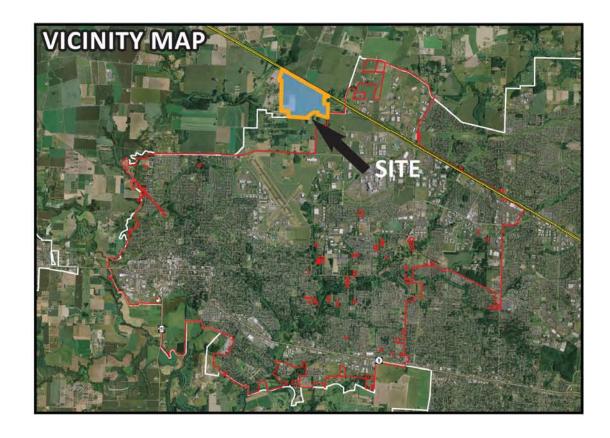


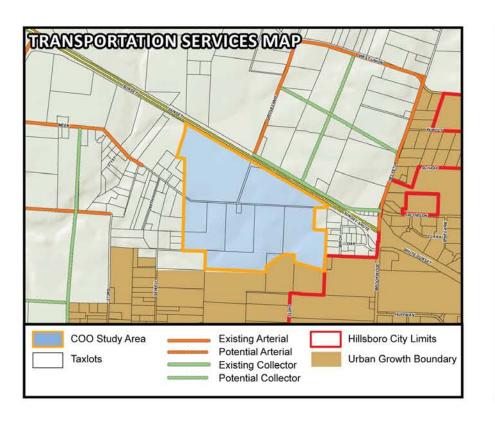
ASSESSMENT OF POTENTIAL URBAN GROWTH BOUNDARY EXPANSION AREA

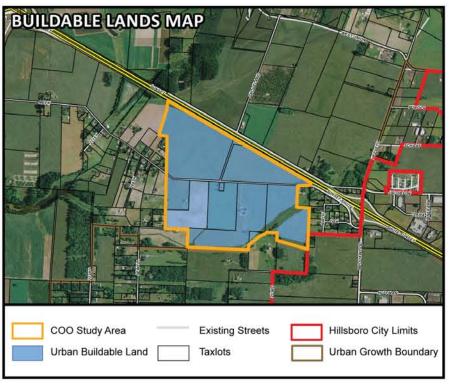
Infrastructure Cost Estimate Project Number: 2110198.00 July 12, 2011



*Previously included in Metro analysis





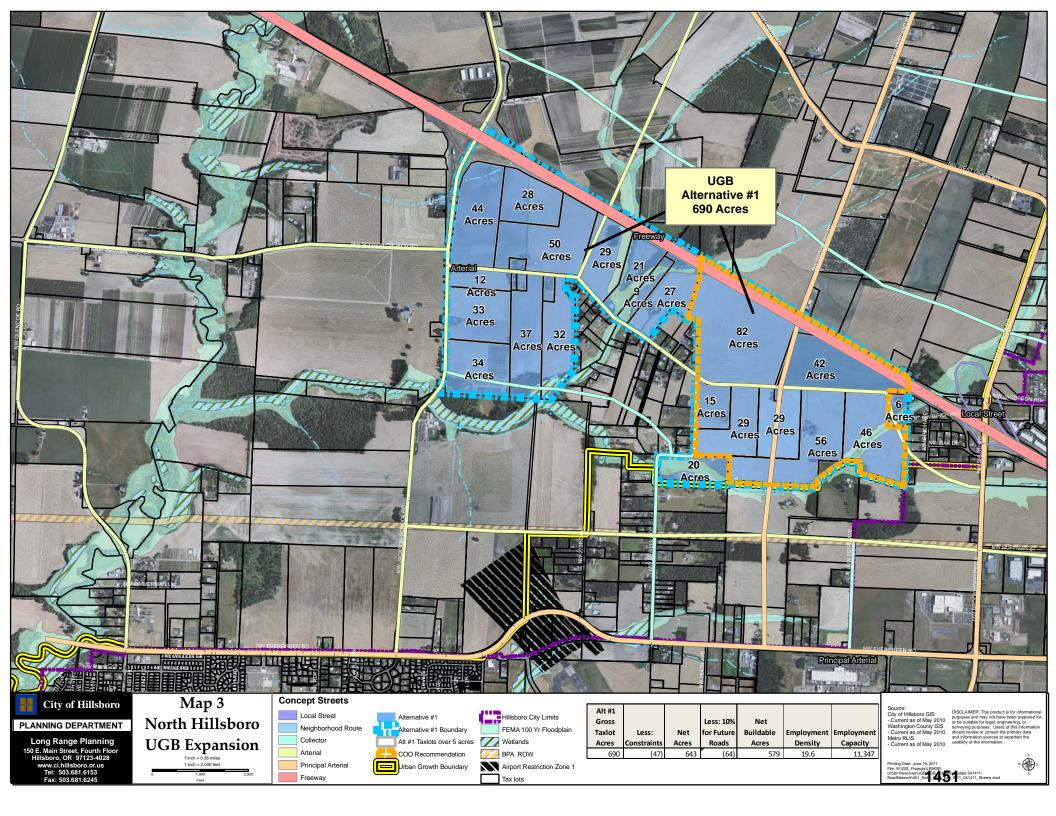


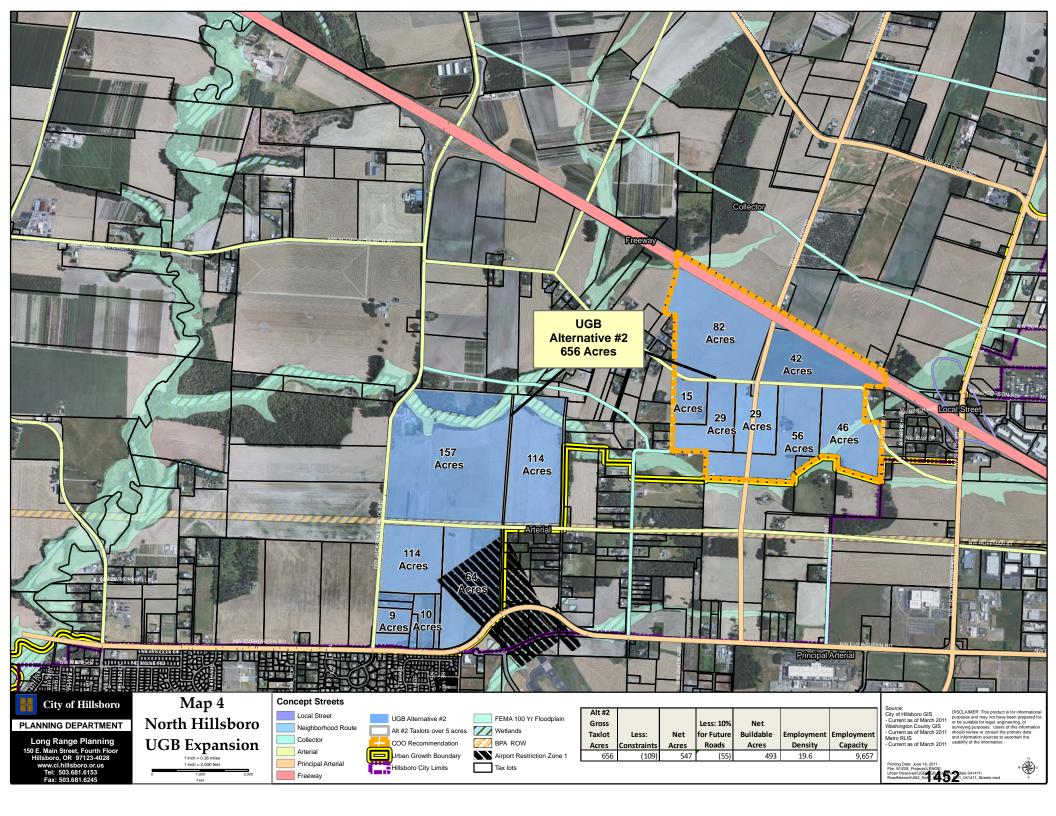
Infrastructu	re Costs - CO	O Study Are	ea						
Study Area	Total Study Area Land					308 acres			
Data	Total Constrained Land Net Buildable Land					18	acres		
						290			
Sanitary Sewer	Pipe Size	12"-18"			18"+	12	2+" Force		
Service	Total Pipe Length	6800		2100		1900	0 100		
(Clean Water	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	\$120		\$160		\$180		\$250	
Services)	Construction Cost	\$ 816,000	\$	336,000	\$	342,000	\$	250,000	
	Subtotal - Study Area	Pipe Network					\$	1,744,000	
		\$	1,300,000						
	System Upgrades: Treatment Facilities								
System Upgrades: Associated Maintenance Increase								250,000	
	Total Sewer System Infrastructure Cost:							3,294,000	
Water Distribution	Estimated Water Den	nand:				300,000	gpd		
Service	Pipe Size		12'	'-18"	1	8"-24"		24"+	
(City of Hillsboro)	Total Pipe Length			8400		2300		4300	
(City of Milisboro)	Per-Foot Pipe Cost			\$100		\$150	\$200		
	Construction Cost		\$ 840,000			345,000	\$	860,000	
	Subtotal - Study Area Water Pipe Network								
	System Upgrades: Pump Station and Distribution System Upgrades: Treatment Facilities							A	
								A	
	System Upgrades: Associated Maintenance Increase						\$	500,000	
	Total Water System		\$	2,545,000					
Storm Sewer	Pipe Size	12"-18"	18'	'-24"	2	4"-48"		48"+	
Service	Total Pipe Length	3000		2500		4000		1900	
(City of Hillsboro)	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	\$135		\$175		\$220		\$330	
	Construction Cost	\$ 405,000	\$	437,500	\$	880,000	\$	627,000	
	Total Storm System Infrastructure Cost:							2,349,500	
Transportation Service*	Projected Lane Miles to be Built							2.17	
	Cost per Added Lane Mile (millions)							\$11.17	
	Total Road System Infrastructure Cost (millions): Metro thru the HERS-ST estimating approach						\$	24.23	

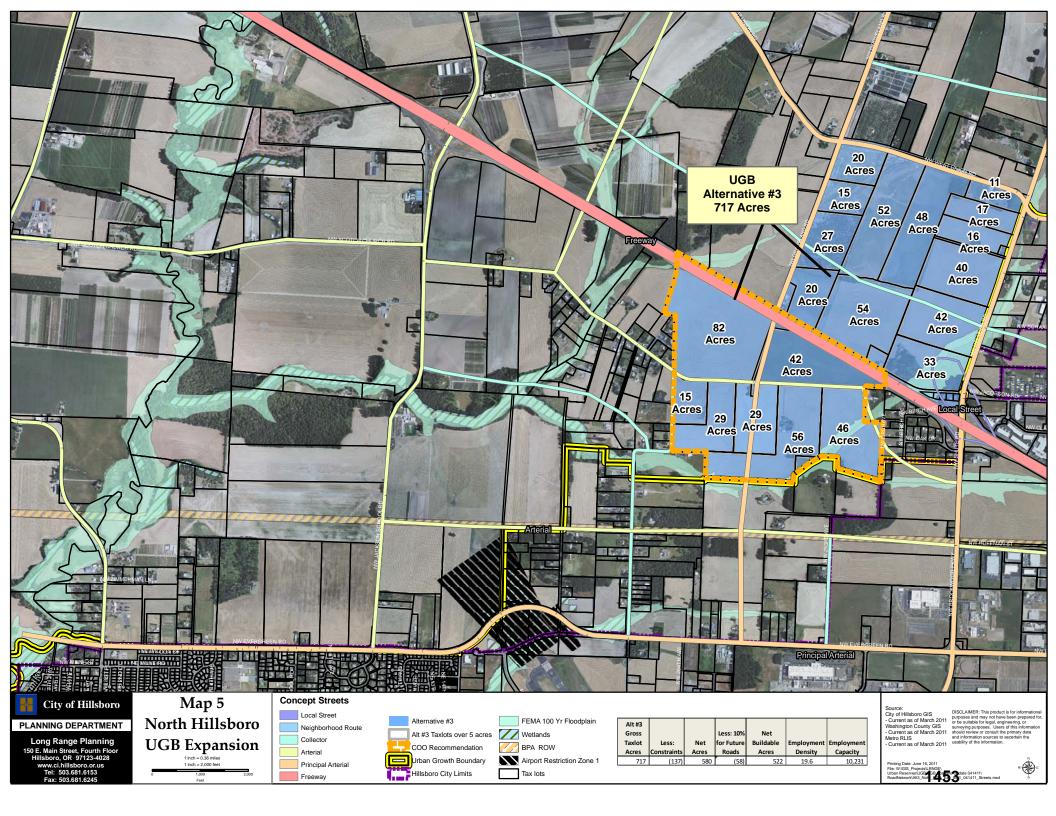


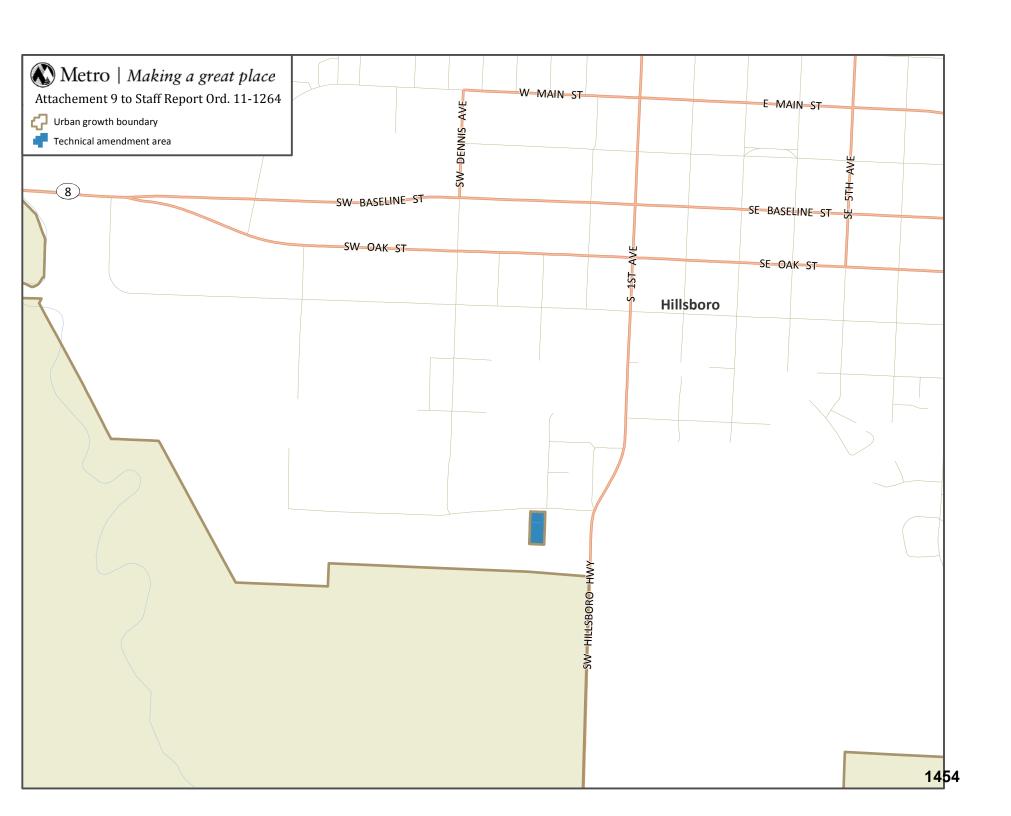
ASSESSMENT OF POTENTIAL URBAN GROWTH BOUNDARY EXPANSION AREA

GROUP MACKENZIE 1450









BEFORE THE METRO COUNCIL

FOR THE PURPOSE OF EXPANDING THE URBAN)	Ordinance No. 11-1264
GROWTH BOUNDARY TO PROVIDE CAPACITY FOR)	
HOUSING AND EMPLOYMENT TO THE YEAR 2030)	Introduced by Acting Chief Operating
AND AMENDING THE METRO CODE TO CONFORM)	Officer Daniel B. Cooper with the
		Concurrence of Council President Tom
		Hughes

WHEREAS, Metro, cities and counties of the region and many other public and private partners have been joining efforts to make our communities into "the Greatest Place"; and

WHEREAS, state law requires Metro to assess the capacity of the urban growth boundary (UGB) on a periodic basis and, if necessary, increase the region's capacity for housing and employment for the next 20 years; and

WHEREAS, Metro forecasted the likely range of population and employment growth in the region to the year 2030; and

WHEREAS, Metro assessed the capacity of the UGB, assuming continuation of existing policies and investment strategies, and determined in the *Urban Growth Report 2009-2030* that the UGB did not contain sufficient capacity for the next 20 years; and

WHEREAS, the Metro Council, with the advice and support of the Metropolitan Policy Advisory Committee (MPAC), established six desired outcomes to use as the basis for comparing optional policies and strategies to increase the region's capacity; and

WHEREAS, the outcomes reflect the region's desire to develop vibrant, prosperous and sustainable communities with reliable transportation choices that minimize carbon emissions and to distribute the benefits and burdens of development equitably in the region; and

WHEREAS, the Council concluded that it would take all reasonable actions to use land already inside the UGB more efficiently to provide capacity to the year 2030; and

WHEREAS, by Ordinance No. 10-1244B (For the Purpose of Making the Greatest Place and Providing Capacity for Housing and Employment to the year 2030; Amending the Regional Framework Plan and the Metro Code; and Declaring an Emergency), adopted December 9, 2010, the Council adopted new policies, code provisions and an investment strategy to use land within the UGB more efficiently; and

WHEREAS, the actions adopted by Ordinance No. 10-1244B significantly increased the capacity of the UGB, but left a small amount of unmet needs for housing and employment capacity; and

WHEREAS, Metro evaluated all lands designated urban reserves for possible addition to the UGB based upon their relative suitability to meet unmet needs; and

WHEREAS, Metro's Chief Operating Officer recommended addition of 1,606 acres to the UGB for housing and 330 acres suitable for industries that need large parcels on September 6, 2011; and

WHEREAS, Metro held an open house for review and comment on the recommended additions to the UGB in Hillsboro on July 28, 2011; and

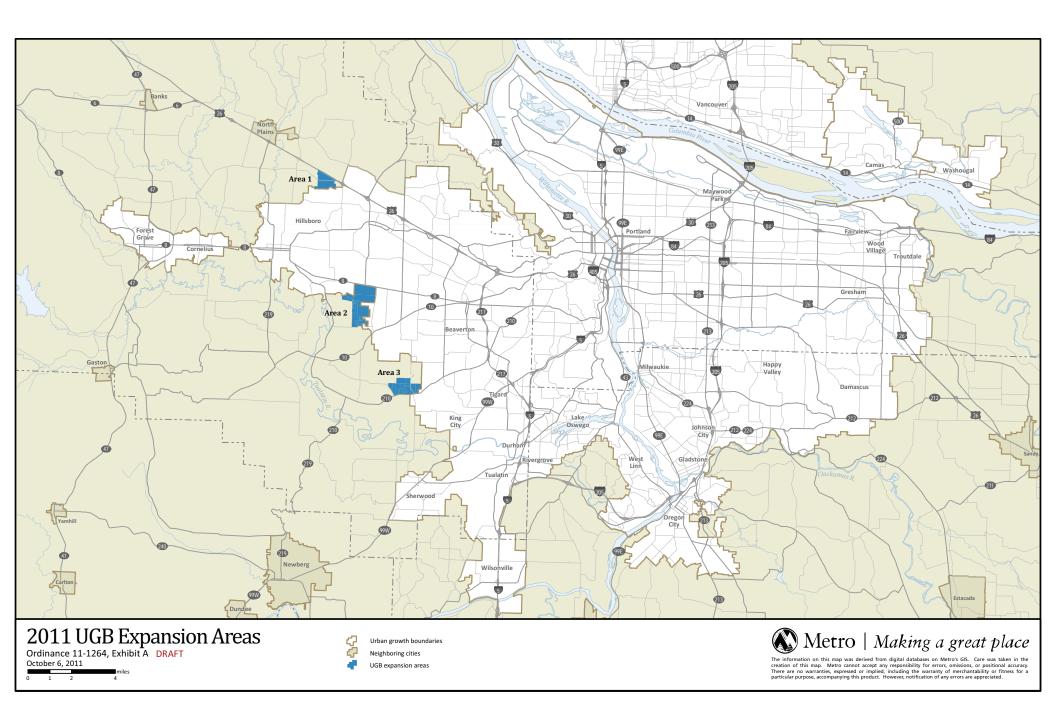
WHEREAS, the Council sought advice and a recommendation on additions to the UGB from MPAC on September 14 and 28, 2011, and received a recommendation on September 28; and

WHEREAS, the Council held public hearings on proposed additions to the UGB on October 6 and October 20, 2011; now therefore,

THE METRO COUNCIL HEREBY ORDAINS AS FOLLOWS:

- 1. The UGB is amended to add areas shown on Exhibit A, attached and incorporated into this ordinance, to provide capacity for housing and employment.
- 2. The conditions set forth in Exhibit B, attached and incorporated into this ordinance, are applied to areas added to the UGB to ensure they contribute to achievement of the Outcomes in the Regional Framework Plan.
- 3. The Urban Growth Boundary and Urban and Rural Reserves Map in Title 14 of the Urban Growth Management Functional Plan is amended to be consistent with Exhibits A and B, as shown in Exhibit C, attached and incorporated into this ordinance.
- 4. The *Urban Growth Report 2009-2030* and the *20 and 50 Year Regional Population and Employment Range Forecasts* are adopted as supporting documents for, and as the basis for capacity decisions made by the Council in Ordinances Nos. 10-1244B and 11-1264. With the actions taken by Ordinance No. 10-1244B to use land within the UGB more efficiently and the addition by Ordinance No. 11-1264 of 1,936 acres to the UGB for housing and employment at the capacities established in Exhibit C, the UGB has capacity to accommodate 623,283 new people and 300,00 new jobs. The Council intends these capacities to accommodate population and employment at the lower end of the middle third of the ranges determined for the next 20 years in the *20 and 50 Year Regional Population and Employment Range Forecasts*.
- 5. The Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law in Exhibit D, attached and incorporated into this ordinance, explain how the additions to the UGB made by this ordinance comply with state law and the Regional Framework Plan.

ADOPTED by the Metro Council this 20 th day of October	r, 2011.
	Tom Hughes, Council President
ATTEST:	Approved as to form:
Tony Anderson, Clerk of the Council	Alison Kean Campbell, Acting Metro Attorney



Ordinance No. 11-1264

Exhibit B, Conditions on Land Added to UGB

North of Hillsboro, shown on Exhibit A as Area 1:

- 1. The city of Hillsboro, in coordination with Washington County and Metro, shall adopt comprehensive plan provisions and land use regulations for Area 1 to authorize urbanization, pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120.
- 2. The city shall apply the Regionally Significant Industrial Area (RSIA) designation to Area 1, as described in Metro Code section 3.07.420.
- 3. Land use regulations adopted pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120 shall provide for creation of at least one parcel of 100 acres or more and at least two parcels of 50 acres or more. The resulting parcels shall be subject to limitations on division in Metro Code 3.07.420.
- 4. Land use regulations shall prohibit establishment of schools, places of assembly larger than 20,000 square feet and parks intended to serve people other than those working or residing in the RSIA.
- 5. Land use regulations shall include provisions such as setbacks, buffers and designated lanes for movement of slow-moving machinery to enhance compatibility between urban uses in Area 1 and agricultural and forest practices on adjacent land outside the UGB that is zoned for farm or forest use pursuant to statewide planning Goal 3 or 4.

South Hillsboro, shown on Exhibit A as Area 2:

- 1. The city of Hillsboro, in coordination with Washington County and Metro, shall adopt comprehensive plan provisions and land use regulations for Area 2 to authorize urbanization, pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120.
- 2. The city shall apply the Town Center and Neighborhood designations to Area 2, in conformance with Exhibit A and as described in the Regional Framework Plan, Summary of the 2040 Growth Concept.
- 3. The city of Hillsboro shall demonstrate that land use regulations adopted pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120 will provide, during the 20-year planning period, capacity to achieve a target of approximately 10,766 dwelling units in Area 2 and adjoining South Hillsboro Community Plan¹ lands currently in the UGB. No current dwelling unit capacity in the adjoining South Hillsboro Community Plan lands may be counted toward the 10,766 dwelling unit target.

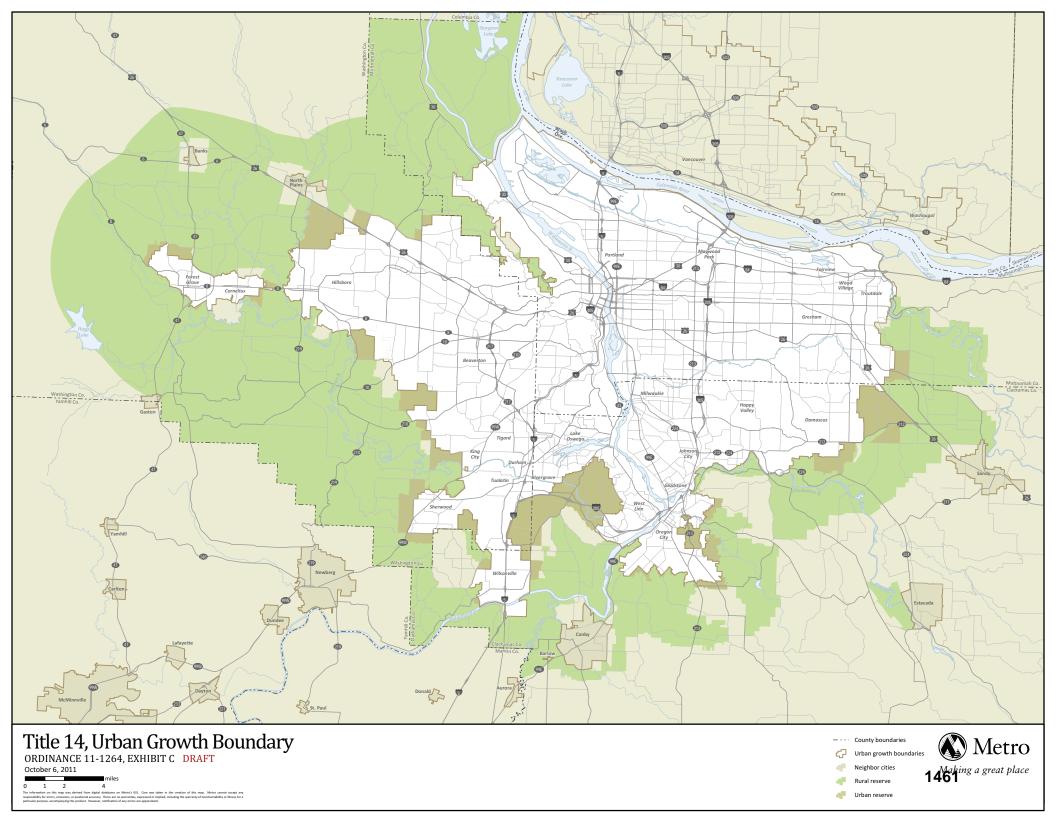
-

¹ "South Hillsboro Community Plan: SOHI Overview", Spring, 2010.

4. Land use regulations shall include provisions – such as setbacks, buffers and designated lanes for movement of slow-moving machinery – to enhance compatibility between urban uses in Area 2 and agricultural and forest practices on adjacent land outside the UGB that is zoned for farm or forest use pursuant to statewide planning Goal 3 or 4.

South Cooper Mountain, shown on Exhibit A as Area 3:

- 1. The city of Beaverton, in coordination with Washington County and Metro, shall adopt comprehensive plan provisions and land use regulations for Area 3 to authorize urbanization, pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120. To implement Principle 1 of Exhibit B to the Reserves IGA between Metro and Washington County, the city shall undertake and complete this planning for the whole of Urban Reserve Area 6B in order to provide appropriate protection and enhancement to the public lands and natural features, and protect and enhance the integrity of Titles 3 and 13 resources in the area. Planning for trails and pedestrian and bicycle travel shall be coordinated with Metro and the county to ensure appropriate access to Cooper Mountain Nature Park.
- 2. The city shall apply the Main Street and Neighborhood designations to Area 3, in conformance with Exhibit A and as described in the Regional Framework Plan, Summary of the 2040 Growth Concept.
- 3. Land use regulations adopted pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120 shall provide zoned capacity for a minimum of 4,651 dwelling units in Area 3.
- 4. Land use regulations shall include provisions such as setbacks, buffers and designated lanes for movement of slow-moving machinery to enhance compatibility between urban uses in Area 3 and agricultural and forest practices on adjacent land outside the UGB that is zoned for farm or forest use pursuant to statewide planning Goal 3 or 4.



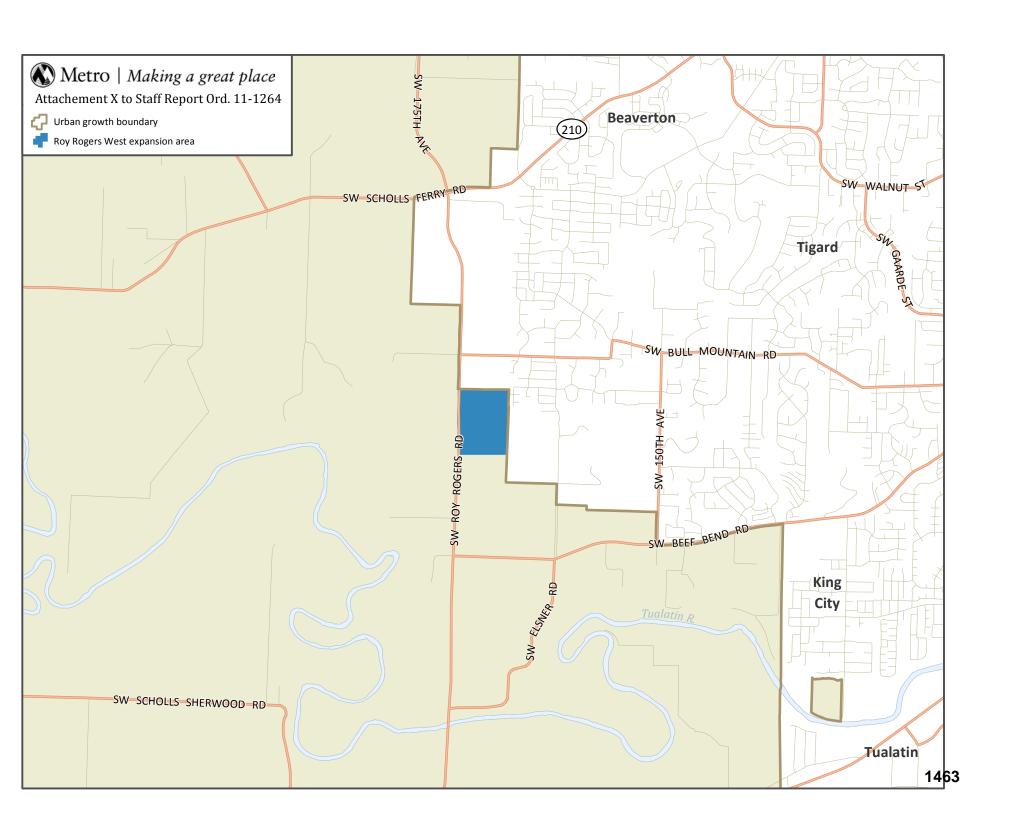
Proposed conditions for Hosticka amendment

East Portion of Roy Rogers West, shown on Exhibit A as Area 4:

- 1. The city of Tigard, in coordination with Washington County and Metro, shall adopt comprehensive plan provisions and land use regulations for Area 4 to authorize urbanization, pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120.
- 2. The city shall apply the Neighborhood designation to Area 4, as described in the Regional Framework Plan, Summary of the 2040 Growth Concept.
- 3. Land use regulations adopted pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120 shall provide zoned capacity for a minimum of 479 dwelling units in Area 4 and adjoining Areas 63 and 64¹ in Tigard, currently in the UGB. No current dwelling unit capacity in the adjoining Areas 63 and 64 may be counted toward the 479 dwelling unit target.
- 4. Land use regulations shall include provisions such as setbacks, buffers and designated lanes for movement of slow-moving machinery - to enhance compatibility between urban uses in Area 4 and agricultural and forest practices on adjacent land outside the UGB that is zoned for farm or forest use pursuant to statewide planning Goal 3 or 4.

1462

¹ Identified in the West Bull Mountain Community Plan adopted by Washington County in December, 2010.





October 11, 2011

RE: Letter of Support for the City of Wilsonville's Advance Road Request

Dear Metro Council:

I am writing in support of the City of Wilsonville's request to include the Advance Road area into the Urban Growth Boundary (UGB).

The Wilsonville Area Chamber of Commerce is a business association of 430 companies that employ over 12,000 workers. Our member firms comprise businesses in all sectors of the economy, including industrial, services and retail.

The Chamber would strongly encourage your support in bringing the Advance Road site into the UGB. The Chamber believes that is necessary for the following reasons:

- The Frog Pond area was added to Wilsonville's UGB in 2002 and has yet to have a
 completed concept plan that needs to be finished by 2015. The inclusion of the Advance
 Road site will allow the city to plan the 181 acres of Frog Pond simultaneously with the
 316 acres located at Advance.
- Wilsonville continues to have a housing/jobs imbalance and as the economy recovers we need to be in the best possible strategic position to leverage the land that we currently have to take advantage of that recovery.
- The West Linn/Wilsonville school district is very interested in bringing in this parcel as well for their future growth needs and is on record in support of this expansion.
- The City of Wilsonville and the West Linn/Wilsonville School district have partnered together to develop recreation opportunities for the community in this area, which will enhance the livability of Wilsonville with additional green space.
- The Advance area is the only Clackamas County area under consideration with local city support.

As the voice of businesses in Wilsonville, we support job creation and economic growth. Creating opportunities for housing closer to employment hubs encourages economic activity, improves transportation access, and creates access to jobs.

Please contact me if you have any questions. Thank you.

Thank you.

Scott Philips President

rott hilis

Laura Dawson-Bodner

From:

Tim O'Brien

Sent:

Thursday, October 13, 2011 1:05 PM

To:

Laura Dawson-Bodner

Subject:

addition to UGB record

Attachments:

Discussion Guide #1 land use and investment 11-08_added to record.pdf

Laura –please add the attached document to the UGB record.

Thanks

Tim O'Brien, AICP Principal Regional Planner Metro Planning & Development 600 NE Grand Avenue Portland, OR 97232 503-797-1840



Choices Land Use and Investment Scenarios

The Portland metropolitan region is an extraordinary place to live. Our region has diverse communities with inviting neighborhoods. We have a robust economy and a world-class transit system. The region features an exciting nightlife and cultural activities as well as a variety of beautiful scenery, parks, trails and wild places close to home.

Over the years, the diverse communities of the Portland metropolitan area have taken a collaborative approach to planning that has helped make our region one of the most livable in the country. We have set our region on a wise course – but times are changing. Climate change, rising energy costs, economic globalization, aging infrastructure, population growth and other urgent challenges demand thoughtful deliberation and action.



Choices for the future: understanding the possibilities and trade-offs

Our choices include:

- 1. Urban Form
 How and where
 do we grow?
- 2. Transportation

 How do we

 travel?
- 3. Investments

 How do we

 prioritize needed

 investments?

The following pages summarize the results of research conducted during the summer of 2008 to frame the land use and public investment choices that lay before us. The research was conducted to help policy makers think and talk about what actions to take – locally and regionally – to achieve community and regional goals. Together, we must answer some pivotal questions:

- What is the right mix of land use and transportation investments and strategies?
- What funding sources should the region focus on to pay for needed investments?
- How should limited dollars be prioritized?
- How do we protect what we have?
- What areas and outcomes are priorities for investments?
- How much revenue is the region willing to raise?

Our region has come a long way since 1995 when regional leaders adopted the 2040 Growth Concept as our long-range blueprint for managing growth. We've seen success around the region in accommodating growth within our existing com-

munities, but we can do more to build vibrant downtowns and main streets that attract residents and businesses and enhance the character and vitality of our communities. By the end of 2009, we have several important and interdependent decisions to make that will set us on the path for how we grow, how we travel and what our communities will look like in the next 20 to 50 years.

By the end of 2009, the region's elected officials will prioritize investments in the Regional Transportation Plan, establish areas for possible future urban expansion, identify areas reserved for rural and natural resource protection, and identify local and regional strategies to guide the next 50 years of growth. In 2010 and 2011, local governments and the Metro Council will begin taking actions necessary to implement these decisions.

Metro has examined a set of "cause and effect" scenarios. These scenarios are intended to demonstrate the relative effectiveness of different policy tools and public investments to better implement the region's long-range vision. This discussion guide frames land use and investment choices including



land supply, infrastructure needs and targeted investments in centers and corridors. A second discussion guide will explore transportation investment choices in terms of their effects on land use patterns, air quality, greenhouse gas emissions, traffic congestion, travel behavior and public finance.

Megatrends: planning for uncertain times

Making these decisions can be difficult in these uncertain times. The region will need to exercise good judgment in how we plan for both known and unknown futures with:

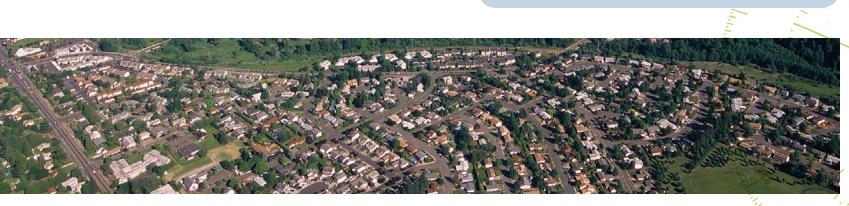
- Rising energy and materials costs
- Infrastructure funding shortage
- Population growth and changing demographics
- Economic turmoil
- Global warming

What makes a successful region?

To ensure that we are making the right choices, we need to have a clear sense of what success looks like. In the spring of 2008, the Metro Council, advised by its local partners, adopted "A Definition of a Successful Region" to guide policy and investment choices. This articulation of desired outcomes is intended to focus the region's attention on how to better implement the region's long-range plan.

Desired outcomes

- 1. People live and work in vibrant communities where they can choose to walk for pleasure and to meet their every-day needs.
- 2. Current and future residents benefit from the region's sustained economic competitiveness and prosperity.
- 3. People have safe and reliable transportation choices that enhance their quality of life.
- 4. The region is a leader in minimizing contributions to global warming.
- 5. Current and future generations enjoy clean air, clean water and healthy ecosystems.
- 6. The benefits and burdens of growth and change are distributed equitably.



1468

WCREASE

3

How can scenarios help the region make the best choices?

What is a scenario?

A scenario is a hypothetical sequence of possible events or set of circumstances.

How can scenarios help the region to make choices?

An integrated transportation and land use computer simulation model called MetroScope can help illustrate possible effects of different land use, transportation, and investment choices.

Given a set of assumptions regarding the transportation system, zoning, population and employment forecasts, and market factors, the model predicts a number of outputs for the year 2035, including:

- Locations of new households (including distribution in centers, corridors, existing neighborhoods, and neighboring communities)
- Locations of new jobs (at a broad scale)
- Future real estate prices
- Number of single-family and multi-family housing units
- Average commute distances
- The combined annual cost of transportation and housing per household
- Public costs of infrastructure
- Developed acres in recent and potential future urban growth boundary (UGB) expansion areas
- Residential-source greenhouse gas emissions

What questions were explored with scenarios?

- ▶ **Reference scenario:** What are the implications of continuing to grow as the region has in the past? What if the region invests in a mix of transportation, infrastructure and land use plans that currently adopted polices would require?
- ▶ Tight UGB scenario: To date, the UGB has been used as an effective tool for managing growth on the region's edge. Could the UGB also be used as a tool for directing more growth to centers and corridors? What might happen if the UGB were not expanded between now and the year 2035? Since UGB expansion areas cannot be developed without public infrastructure funding, this scenario can also be interpreted as a scenario that tests what might happen if there were no funding for infrastructure in future UGB expansion areas.
- Infrastructure funding delay scenario: Recently, there has been a shortage of public funding for infrastructure. This shortage has been particularly evident in recent (since 2002) UGB expansion areas. What are the implications of further delays in funding infrastructure in areas like Damascus and North Bethany?
- ► Corridor amenity investment scenario: Our region's corridors hold great potential. Would public investments in amenities such as sidewalks, street trees, or street cars bring corridors to life? What share of the region's growth might be attracted to corridors with those investments?
- ► Center amenity investment scenario: Public places are essential to creating great communities. Might investments in amenities like plazas or libraries attract more residents to the region's centers?

Defining scenario terms

Seven-county area refers to the larger geography that MetroScope scenarios use. This geography extends beyond Metro's jurisdictional boundary and includes: all of Washington, Multnomah, Clackamas, Columbia and Clark counties; most of Yamhill County; and a small portion of Marion County. As the region considers the results of these scenarios, it is important to consider possible implications for a larger geography than just the Metro urban growth boundary.

Centers and corridors are envisioned as higher density areas that combine housing, employment, retail, and cultural and recreational opportunities in a walkable environment that is well-served by transit. The region decided with the 2040 Growth Concept that centers and corridors are the areas where we want to focus growth.

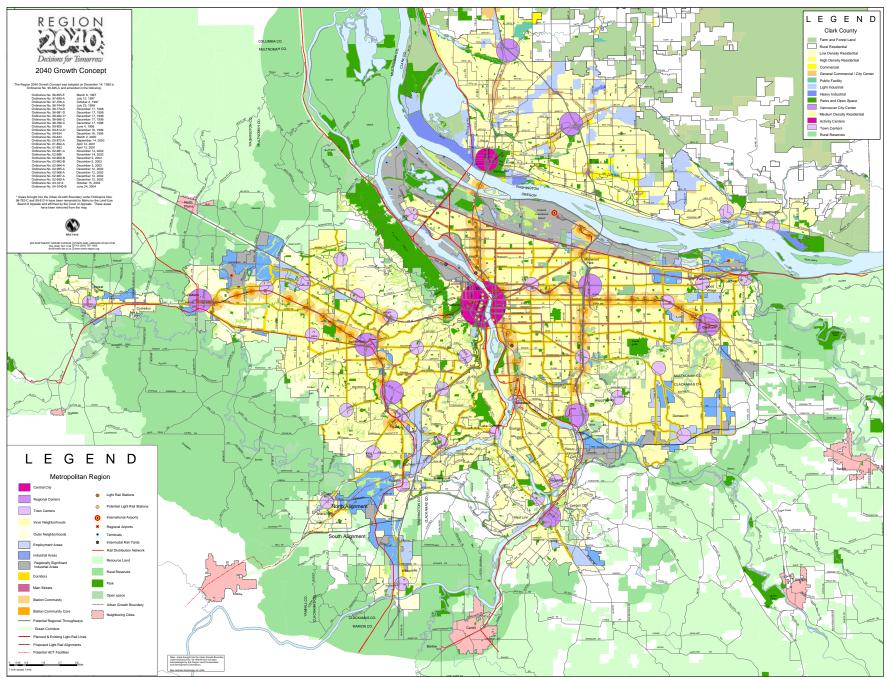
Existing neighborhoods are largely single-family neighborhoods within the Metro urban growth boundary. Most existing neighborhoods are planned to remain

largely the same. As the region's population has increased, redevelopment and infill development have occurred in existing neighborhoods, raising concerns about change to neighborhood character.

Neighbor cities are communities outside the Metro UGB such as Vancouver, Sandy, Canby, Newberg and North Plains that have a significant number of residents who work or shop in the metropolitan area. Cooperation between the Metro region and these communities is critical to address common transportation and land-use issues.

Future UGB expansion areas are the locations that are currently outside of the Metro urban growth boundary, but that are added to the UGB in the scenarios for research purposes. These UGB additions follow the existing state hierarchy of lands for expansion and are not intended to represent future policy direction. Locations for future UGB expansions will from urban reserve areas once these areas are designated.





Reference scenario

Given the uncertainties facing us today, it is difficult to predict future trends and conditions. With that limitation in mind, a reference scenario was conducted with the following assumptions that reflect current policies:

Assumptions

Forecast

- 550,000 new households in the seven-county area by the year 2035.
- 825,000 new jobs in the seven-county area by the year 2035.

Transportation system

Transportation system and funding as defined in the 2035 Financially-Constrained Regional Transportation Plan, including:

- An increase of one cent per gallon per year in the statewide gas tax.
- Projects for which there is an identified source of construction funding (for instance, a new bridge at the I-5 Columbia River Crossing is not included).

Land supply

- Zoning as it exists today. The region's central city, centers and corridors have capacity for about 355,000 new households (includes vacant land, infill capacity, and redevelopment capacity).
- Future Metro UGB expansions through the year 2035 add about 35,000 acres (in keeping with the past rate of expansion).
- 19 square miles of urban expansion area is available in Clark County, Washington (as designated by Clark County

 this decision was overturned in the courts, but is currently under appeal).
- Neighboring cities grow at rates that are similar to historic rates.

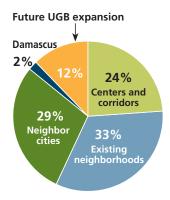
Investments and costs

- Flat system development charges (SDCs) are assessed at \$25,000 per new residence.
- Public investments of \$50,000 per dwelling unit in urban renewal areas, similar to those that exist today.
- Funding for public infrastructure (capital costs as well as the costs of maintenance and upgrade) is available in all areas to accommodate new jobs and housing.
- Funding for infrastructure in recent (since 2002) UGB expansion areas such as Damascus and North Bethany becomes available in 2015.

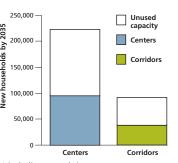
Findings

- Centers and corridors attract a greater share of residential growth than they have historically.
- Rough estimates are that, in recent years, about 15 percent of residential growth has occurred in centers and corridors.
- But, by the year 2035, about 62 percent of the capacity in centers and corridors could remain unused.
- Strategic land use policies and investments could attract a greater share of new households to centers and corridors.
- About one-third of new households could locate in existing neighborhoods inside the Metro UGB.
- About one-third of new households could locate in neighbor cities outside the Metro UGB.
- These households will often have long car commutes back to the Portland Metro region.

New household locations



Unused center* and corridor capacity by 2035 under the reference scenario



What we tested and what we learned



Tight Urban Growth Boundary (UGB) scenario or no infrastructure funding for future UGB expansions scenario

This scenario tested whether a tight boundary scenario could support centers and corridors and what other effects might result.

Because boundary expansion areas can only be developed at urban densities with sizable public investments in infrastructure, this scenario could also be interpreted as a scenario that tests a lack of taxpayer funding for infrastructure in those areas.

Assumptions

- No prospective boundary expansions are made through the year 2035 (UGB as it is today).
- All other assumptions are the same as the reference scenario.



Infrastructure funding delay scenario

Recently, it has proved difficult to fund infrastructure throughout the region, particularly in urban growth boundary expansion areas, which lack established revenue streams. This scenario tested the implications of a delay in funding infrastructure in recent UGB expansion areas such as Damascus.

Assumptions

- Infrastructure funding in recent (since 2002) UGB expansion areas such as Damascus is delayed until the year 2020 (from 2015 in the reference scenario).
- Prospective boundary expansions are delayed by five years
- All other assumptions are the same as the reference scenario.



Corridor amenity investment scenario

When choosing where to live, people often look for good schools, parks, tree-lined streets with sidewalks, access to transit, and restaurants. Yet many of our corridors have been designed with the primary goal of moving cars through as quickly as possible. This scenario tests the effectiveness of investments in urban amenities in corridors.

Assumptions

- Fifteen corridors throughout the region were identified for testing.
- The corridors that were tested have mixed-use, commercial, or multi-family zoning and are located outside of centers.
 No change to this zoning is assumed.
- Existing building height limits were raised.
- As a proxy for the typical effects of public investments in amenities, land values along these corridors were artificially increased. Amenities could include street trees, plazas, sidewalks, traffic-calming elements, or streetcars.
- Additional research is being conducted into which types of amenity investments could be most effective.
- All other assumptions are the same as the reference scenario.



Center amenity investment scenario

As with many corridors, some of the region's centers have been slow to come to life. In some cases, investments in urban amenities such as parks, plazas, and traffic-calming design elements could be used to great effect. This scenario tested the effectiveness of investments in urban amenities in regional centers.

Assumptions

- Amenity investments were tested in regional centers.
- Building height limits in these test centers were raised, but existing zoning was not changed.
- As a proxy for the typical effects of public investments in amenities, land values in these centers were artificially increased. Amenities could include, for example, street trees, plazas, sidewalks, traffic-calming elements, or streetcars.
- Additional research is being conducted into which types of amenity investments could be most effective.
- All other assumptions are the same as the reference scenario.

What we tested and what we learned

Tight UGB scenario

New household locations **Damascus** 2% 28% Centers and corridors 34% Neighbor cities 36%

Existing

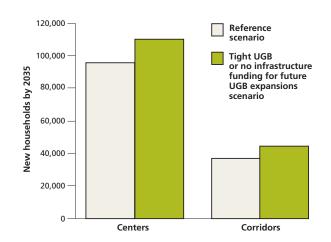
neighborhoods

Findings

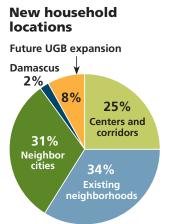
This scenario indicates that a tight urban growth boundary could be a powerful policy lever for shifting a larger share of new households to centers and corridors. However, used on its own, a tight boundary policy could have unintended consequences. Barring changes in housing preferences due to higher fuel costs or other factors, a tight boundary could lead to an increase in the number of new households that

choose to locate in existing neighborhoods inside the boundary or in neighboring communities. Households in neighboring communities will often have long car commutes back to the Metro region, potentially canceling out reductions in greenhouse gas emissions achieved through the shorter commutes of residents inside the boundary.

New households in centers and corridors compared to the reference scenario



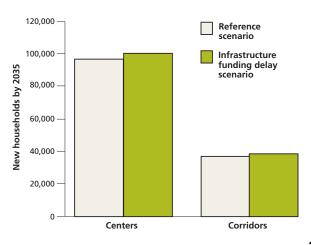
Infrastructure funding delay scenario



Findings

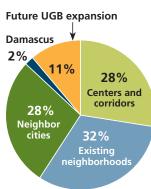
When infrastructure is unavailable in recent UGB expansion areas, those areas are effectively not available for development, creating a dynamic that is similar, though on a smaller scale, to a tight urban growth boundary scenario. An infrastructure funding delay could lead to a larger share of new households in centers and corridors, but it could also have the unintended consequence of shifting a share of new

households to existing neighborhoods and neighboring communities outside the boundary. These changes are perhaps not as substantial as they are in the tight urban growth boundary scenario because the assumed funding delay is only five years, which is relatively short in the context of the time that it takes to build new communities



Corridor amenity investment scenario

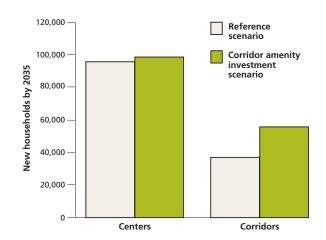
New household locations



Findings

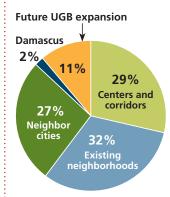
Investments in urban amenities could be effective for attracting a greater share of households to the region's corridors. Existing residents and employees would also benefit from increased amenities. These investments could also reduce housing demand outside of the urban growth boundary and in existing neighborhoods. These investments appear to be particularly effective in close-

in corridors that currently lack such amenities. Amenity investments in corridors could also attract slightly more households to centers. These investments require funding in a time of limited resources.



Center amenity investment scenario

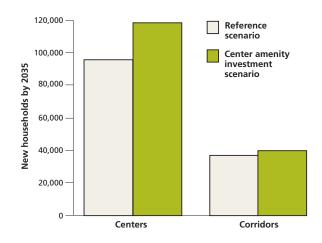
New household locations



Findings

This scenario indicates that investments in urban amenities could be effective for attracting a greater share of households to the region's centers. Existing residents and employees would also benefit from increased amenities. The attractiveness of centers reduces housing demand outside of the urban growth boundary and in existing neighborhoods. This scenario indicates that amenity investments in centers could

also have the effect of attracting slightly more households to corridors. These investments require funding in a time of limited resources.



By the year 2035 how would the scenarios compare?

Scenario performance comparison for new households using 11 measures

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Scenario	Percent of new households in centers and corridors	Acres developed in future UGB expansion areas	Percent of future UGB expansion undeveloped by 2035	Average one-way commute distance (miles)	New households total daily commute miles	Total infrastructure cost for new households/ jobs (in UGB)	Total infrastructure cost for new households/ jobs (in 7 county area)	Average infrastructure cost for one new Metro UGB household	Average new household cost of housing and transportation (per year)	Average percent of income spent on housing and transportation	Residential source greenhouse gas emissions (lbs per year)
Historic (*or 2005 estimate from Metroscope model)	15% (estimated)	NA	NA	11.4*	NA	NA	NA	\$71,000*	\$24,900	43.9%	21.25 billion*
Reference scenario	24%	11,000	69%	12.3	13,495,901	\$36.8 billion	\$56.1 billion	\$70,000	\$27,400	47.5%	32.73 billion
Tight UGB	28%	0	0%	12.1	13,275,202	\$34.3 billion	\$55.9 billion	\$68,000	\$26,100	47.0%	32.35 billion
Infrastructure funding delay	25%	7,593	68%	12.2	13,405,897	\$35.9 billion	\$56 billion	\$69,200	\$27,600	47.4%	32.59 billion
Corridor amenity investment	28%	10,163	71%	12.0	13,241,894	\$37.1 billion	\$55.2 billion	\$68,500	\$26,700	47.0%	32.45 billion
Center amenity investment	29%	10,249	71%	11.9	13,131,554	\$37.2 billion	\$54.9 billion	\$68,000	\$26,600	46.8%	32.35 billion

Gauging how the scenarios perform requires more than just predicting how many households may choose to locate in centers and corridors. A number of other measures can give us a sense of the possible implications for quality of life and cost of living. Because these policies and investments were tested independently and we are working from more than one hundred years of existing urban development, we don't see stark differences in these results. These subtle differences are a useful reminder of the challenges before the region. Additional research will be needed to refine these measures for use in selecting land use, transportation and investment strategies that support the region's desired outcomes.

Measure 1. Percent of new households in centers and corridors (share of seven-county household growth from 2000 to 2035)

Why does this measure matter? Centers and corridors are areas that are most likely to provide people with walkable access to everyday needs, access to jobs, and access to transportation choices. These characteristics reduce transportation costs to the individual and will be crucial to reducing greenhouse gas emissions.

Scenario results: Historically, about 15 percent of new household growth has been in centers and corridors. All of the scenarios tested, including the reference scenario, increased the number of new households in centers and corridors when compared with historic data. Housing preferences can change over time. New housing types, such as courtyard housing, could attract additional new households to centers and corridors.

Measure 2. Acres developed in future UGB expansion areas (by the year 2035)

Why does this measure matter? Growth in UGB expansion areas necessarily entails the conversion of agricultural or habitat lands. Ecologists posit that when only 10 percent of a watershed is covered with impervious surfaces there are detri-

mental effects on water quality. Typically, urbanization involves far greater impervious surface coverage than 10 percent.

Scenario results: Scenarios that direct more growth to centers and corridors help to minimize impacts on habitat and water quality. Though the tight UGB scenario does not result in development in possible future UGB expansion areas, it may lead to additional demand for expansion of neighboring cities.

Measure 3. Percent of future UGB expansion areas undeveloped by 2035

Why does this measure matter? The long-term intent of a UGB expansion is that the area be developed for new housing and jobs. This measure indicates the degree to which that has happened by the year 2035. Because, in the scenarios, there are a number of expansion areas that do not become available until the year 2030, it is not reasonable to expect that all UGB expansion areas will be developed by 2035.

Scenario results: This measure is somewhat ambiguous; a higher percentage can either indicate that UGB expansion locations and sizes are mismatched with market demand or it can mean that efforts to attract households and jobs to existing urban areas inside the UGB have been successful, thereby reducing demand in UGB expansion areas.





Public investments in corridor amenities like light rail can spur private development as shown in these before (top) and after photographs.

By the year 2035 how would the scenarios compare?

Measure 4. Average one-way commute distance (for the seven-county area in the year 2035)

Why does this measure matter? Commute miles are a useful indicator of overall travel behavior. Longer commutes tend to be an outcome of living in suburban or exurban locations. These same location choices also tend to produce long trips for meeting other needs, such as going to the grocery store. Longer travel distances could mean a higher public cost to build and maintain the roads and transit necessary to accommodate those trips.

Scenario results: All of the scenarios indicate that, in 2035, the average commuter will have a slightly shorter commute than they have today. A tight UGB could result in a greater share of new households in centers and corridors. Households in centers and corridors (particularly those that are in more central locations) are likely to have shorter commutes than their suburban or exurban counterparts. But a tight UGB could shift a portion of new households to neighboring cities. Residents of neighboring cities will often have long car commutes back to the Metro region. Taken together, a tight UGB could produce a slight reduction in the average commute

distance. Investments in centers and corridors hold greater promise for attracting households to central locations and reducing average commute distance.

Measure 5. Total daily commute miles (new households in the seven-county area in the year 2035)

Why does this measure matter? The State of Oregon has adopted greenhouse gas reduction targets that call for a halt in increases in emissions by 2010, a 10 percent reduction in emissions below 1990 levels by 2020 and a 75 percent reduction in emissions below 1990 levels by 2050. A critical aspect of reducing emissions will be to reduce commute and other trip distances not just in our region, but in the larger seven-county area.

Scenario results: Even though the scenarios indicate that in 2035 the average household will have a shorter commute than today, there will simply be more people commuting, resulting in an increase in the total daily commute miles for the sevencounty region. It appears that the region will need to take much more ambitious and coordinated steps to meet state greenhouse gas reduction targets.



Measure 6. Total infrastructure cost for new households and jobs (in UGB from the year 2000 to 2035)

Why does this measure matter? The region faces challenges to pay for infrastructure, not just to accommodate growth, but for ongoing maintenance and replacement. One way to address this challenge is to reduce demand for infrastructure. Shorter commutes require fewer miles of road or transit service per household. Likewise, higher densities lead to more efficient use of infrastructure. MetroScope estimates infrastructure costs using national construction cost data and a formula that is based on development densities and commute distances. These estimated costs are just the capital costs of building new infrastructure to serve new households and jobs and do not include maintenance of these new facilities or the maintenance and upgrade of existing facilities. Costs are in 2005 dollars and are not adjusted for inflation.

Scenario results: Scenarios that attract more new households inside the Metro UGB could mean that the total costs of infrastructure inside the UGB are higher. If the public is not able to pay these costs, it could result in lower levels of service.

Measure 7. Total infrastructure cost for new households and jobs (in seven-county area from the year 2000 to 2035)

Why does this measure matter? Infrastructure costs inside the Metro UGB are only part of the picture. We should also consider the costs of providing infrastructure for the larger seven-county region that includes our neighboring cities. These costs are calculated in the same manner as measure number 6, but for a larger geographic area.

Scenario results: Policies, such as a tight UGB used on its own, that shift a share of growth to neighboring cities could increase costs for those cities. Whether neighboring cities are able to pay these costs is unknown and could lead to lower levels of service.

Measure 8. Average infrastructure cost for one new/ Metro UGB household (averaged for all new households from 2000 to 2035)

Why does this measure matter? Different growth patterns produce different costs and different benefits. The equitable distribution of costs and benefits should be kept in mind as policies and investments are considered. The benefits of spending public money wisely can include, for instance, the creation of walkable communities and transportation choices. This measure includes estimated costs for all facilities, including local, community and regional facilities, needed to serve a household. Household demand for infrastructure varies according to commute distance and residential density. Costs are in 2005 dollars and are not adjusted for inflation.

Scenario results: Strategies such as a tight UGB or amenity investments that attract a greater share of households to centers, corridors, and other central locations produce shorter commute distances and higher densities. Though these same strategies, by attracting more households to the UGB, could increase the total cost of infrastructure, they reduce the average cost of serving a household.

By the year 2035 how would the scenarios compare?

Measure 9. Average household cost of housing and transportation (per year, per new household in Metro UGB)

Why does this measure matter? When people sign a lease or buy a house, the cost of the residence itself is clear. However, the longer term costs of transportation are not always so obvious and, in fact, are often underestimated (particularly when gasoline prices are volatile). These two costs should be thought of as a budgetary bundle as the region considers how to provide more people with transportation choices and how to address housing affordability. For this measure, a comprehensive set of costs are tallied that are derived from the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics' Consumer Expenditure Survey. These costs include, for instance, rent or mortgage payments, utilities, the costs of buying, maintaining and operating a car, and transit fares. Costs are expressed in 2005 dollars and are not adjusted for inflation.

Scenario results: These scenarios indicate that a tight UGB and amenity investments can attract a greater share of households to centers and corridors. Accompanying that shift to centers and corridors are shorter commutes and a shift in preference towards smaller residences, both of which amount to a lower average combined cost of housing and transportation.

Measure 10. Average percent of income spent on housing and transportation (per year, for a new household in Metro UGB)

Why does this measure matter? A household's total cost of housing and transportation is best understood as a percentage of a household's income. Costs (and income) are estimated in the same manner as in measure number 9.

Scenario results: A tight UGB helps to create a more compact urban form while amenity investments attract a greater share of new households to centers and corridors. Both result in a smaller percentage of household income going to transportation and housing costs.

Measure 11. Residential-source greenhouse gas emissions (billion pounds per year)

Why does this measure matter? Residential sources are responsible for a large portion of greenhouse gas emissions. The region faces a challenge to reduce its carbon footprint while also creating great communities.

Scenario results: In the scenarios, no technological improvements in energy efficiency are assumed. Greenhouse gas emissions are calculated based on historic residential energy consumption patterns for various housing types and sizes. Reductions in residential-source greenhouse gas emissions are a result of smaller residential square footages. Smaller square footages tend to accompany shifts to multi-family housing. With more households in the region by the year 2035, all scenarios tested show an increase in greenhouse gas emissions. And there are only marginal differences in residential-source greenhouse gas emissions from scenario to scenario. These small changes alone will be insufficient to meet state targets. Along with shifts to smaller residences, technological improvements in energy efficiency will be essential.

What might happen if we combine strategies?

These scenarios tested single, isolated strategies that attempt to change the course of over 100 years of existing urban development patterns. Consequently, changes in performance are often on the margins. Forthcoming transportation scenarios may produce greater changes in center and corridor performance, particularly when accompanied by well-considered land use and investment strategies.

In order to give a sense of how combined policies and investments might reinforce one another and build synergy, two scenarios in which amenity investments were combined with a tight UGB were tested. All other assumptions were the same as the reference scenario.

These two scenarios illustrate an increase in the share of households that could choose to locate in centers and corridors. That increase in households in centers and corridors is accompanied by reductions in total commute distance, decreases in public infrastructure costs, and savings for households on the costs of housing and transportation.

Hybrid scenario performance for new households comparison

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Scenario	Percent of new households in centers and corridors	Acres developed in future UGB expansion areas	Percent of future UGB expansion undeveloped by 2035	Average one-way commute distance (miles)	Total daily commute miles	Total infrastructure cost for new households/ jobs (in UGB)	Total infrastructure cost for new households/ jobs (in 7 county area)	Average infrastructure cost for one new Metro UGB household	Average household cost of housing and transportation (per year)	Average percent of income spent on housing and transportation	Residential source greenhouse gas emissions (lbs per year)
Reference scenario	24%	11,000	69%	12.3	13,495,901	\$36.8 billion	\$56.1 billion	\$70,000	\$27,400	47.5%	32.73 billion
Corridor amenity investment plus tight UGB	31%	0	0%	11.9	13,131,645	\$34.7 billion	\$55 billion	\$66,900	\$25,600	46.6%	32.09 billion
Center amenity investment plus tight UGB	32%	0	0%	11.9	13,068,359	\$34.7 billion	\$54.8 billion	\$66,500	\$25,500	46.5%	32.01 billion

Next steps:

an outcomes-based approach

By the end of 2009, the region's leaders will need to weigh the trade-offs and define the combination of local and regional actions they can support to achieve the region's desired outcomes. Regional and local decisions made in 2009 and 2010 will shape the region's ability to implement this blueprint for growth during the next 40 to 50 years.

As we refine choices and make decisions, we will want to consider the effect of combinations of transportation, land use and investment choices as well as the possible effects of different choices at the local or regional level. A forthcoming discussion guide will describe four different transportation investment scenarios in order to further inform those considerations.

These scenarios are a first step in a regional conversation about how best to achieve the region's desired outcomes:

- Which land use actions are we willing to take?
- What are the region's investment priorities?
- How do we measure success?

In the coming months, we will need to refine and make choices that affect the success of the region and continue implementation of the 2040 Growth Concept.

PHASE 1
Frame choices
July to December 2008
Analyze population land use

Analyze population, land use and transportation trends

PHASE 2 Refine choices January to June 2009

Develop and refine strategies to achieve the region's goals and local aspirations

PHASE 3 Make choices July to December 2009

Coordinate and prioritize state, regional and local land use, transportation and investment strategies

PHASE 4 Implement choices 2010 to 2011

Implement state, regional and local land use, transportation and investment strategies

18 Draft. October 2008

Metro | People places. Open spaces.

Clean air and clean water do not stop at city limits or county lines. Neither does the need for jobs, a thriving economy and good transportation choices for people and businesses in our region. Voters have asked Metro to help with the challenges that cross those lines and affect the 25 cities and three counties in the Portland metropolitan area.

A regional approach simply makes sense when it comes to protecting open space, caring for parks, planning for the best use of land, managing garbage disposal and increasing recycling. Metro oversees world-class facilities such as the Oregon Zoo, which contributes to conservation and education, and the Oregon Convention Center, which benefits the region's economy.

Metro representatives

Metro Council President – David Bragdon

Metro Councilors
Rod Park, District 1
Carlotta Collette, District 2
Carl Hosticka, District 3
Kathryn Harrington, District 4
Rex Burkholder, District 5
Robert Liberty, District 6

Auditor - Suzanne Flynn

www.oregon**metro.gov**

Metro

600 NE Grand Ave. Portland, OR 97232-2736 503-797-1700

Historical compass on pages 3 and 15 is courtesy of Oregon Historical Society. Printed on recycled-content paper. 08434jg



Laura Dawson-Bodner

From:

Williams Michael [michael.williams@biz.state.or.us]

Sent:

Thursday, October 13, 2011 2:12 PM

To:

Tom Hughes; Shirley Craddick; Carlotta Collette; Carl Hosticka; Rex Burkholder; Barbara

Roberts; Kathryn Harrington

Cc: Subject: Tim O'Brien; Goddin Karen; HOGUE Thomas

Attachments:

Business Oregon Testimony - Urban Growth Amendment Metro - UGB - Business Oregon Testimony - October 2011.pdf

Dear Metro Councilors:

Thank you for considering our comments regarding the proposed Urban Growth Boundary expansion. We hope that given our position as the Business Development Department for the State of Oregon that we can make a positive contribution to the discussion and the final decision.

Mike Williams

Michael J. Williams Industrial Lands Specialist **Business Oregon** (Oregon Business Development Department) 775 Summer St. NE, Suite 200 Salem, OR 97301-1280 michael.williams@state.or.us cell: 503.333.7097

phone: 503-986-0141

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE

This e-mail may contain information that is privileged or confidential. If you are not the addressee or it appears from the context that you have received this e-mail in error, please advise me immediately by reply e-mail, keep the contents confidential, and immediately delete the message and any attachments from your system.



Via e-mail

October 13, 2011 Tim O'Brien, Principal Regional Planner Metro 600 NE Grand Avenue Portland, OR 97232

Re: Metro's Proposed Urban Growth Boundary Amendment (Metro Ordinance No. 11-1264)

Dear Tim:

Business Oregon would like to comment on our concerns relating to the recommendation for an additional 330 acres of employment land for large lot development. Our primary concern is that not enough consideration of Goal 9 factors relating to the adequacy of the regions inventory of employment sites to meet the demands of current and future industries. While we understand that Metro is not required to do Goal 9 planning, we concur with DLCD that Metro should be held to requirements relating to standards of expected use, site types, site suitability, and short-term supply that are fundamental to an EOA conducted under OAR 60-009-0015¹.

Without such an analysis of sites and opportunities, the short and long-term supply cannot be adequately determined. Further, Metro's reliance on the Capacity Ordinance puts too much emphasis on net land supply, population, and employment growth and not enough emphasis on reconciling specific industry requirements to an inventory of sites to adequately meet those requirements.

Concerning the current proposal's impact on the ability to serve future land needs: On a gross developable basis, the 330-acres would only provide three additional 100-acre opportunities over the 20-year planning horizon. Development realities, including parcelization, fragmented ownership, environmental constraints, and infrastructure limitations would more than likely reduce this to one or two 100-acre opportunities. We have data from 2010 and 2011 that there is demand and interest in sites over 100-acres on a yearly basis for firms considering Oregon for

¹ September 23, 2011 Letter to Tim O'Brien concerning Metro's UGB amendment (Metro Ordinance No. 11-264).

new traded-sector business development. The fact that that region has a very limited supply of such sites (our recruiters indicate that we often do not have adequate sites to meet such requirements) is severely constraining Business Oregon's ability to attract employers in a number of Oregon's key industries.

Business Oregon is tracking site selection inquiries and recruitments through a business opportunity CRM program. The system captures business retention, expansion, recruitment, and export business opportunities working through Department staff and programs, but does not capture all industry activity within the State. Many opportunities look at a region or the State without even contacting Business Oregon. This system helps the department track the progress of recruitments and is expected to provide us with critical information on site requirements.

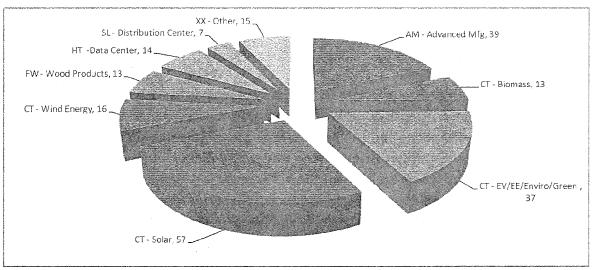


Figure 1 - Recruitment Opportunities By Category (source: Business Oregon)

- We have tracked 211 recruitment opportunities between June 2010 and September 2011.
- Although not always specified, Oregon is competing with other states for these recruitment opportunities.
- When broken down by industry, we see the strongest demand for sites in the Solar Energy (57); and electric vehicle, energy efficiency, Environmental, and Green (EV/EE/Enviro/Green) category 37 opportunities.
- This is just a snapshot in time.

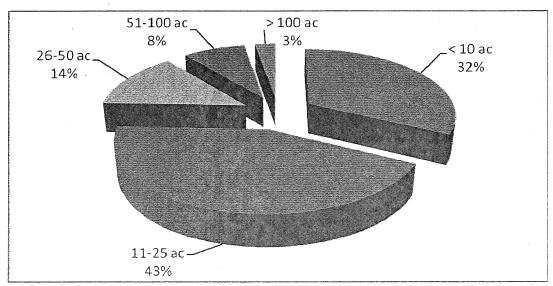


Figure 2 - Opportunities by Requested Acreage (source: Business Oregon)

For 76 of these sites the Department was provided information on the acreage requirements for the opportunity. The trends we are seeing in terms of acreage are as follows:

- 3% of recruitments are looking for over 100 acres
- 11% are looking for sites over 50 acres
- 25% of the opportunities are looking for sites over 25 acres
- Each industry categories has had at least one opportunity twenty five acres or larger (see figure 3).
- The largest requirement was for a 200-acre site
- Four of the nine categories had opportunities requiring more than 100 acres
- This is considered to be only a fraction of the interest in the State as all potential business expansions and recruitments do not come through Business Oregon

Recruitment Opportunities Minimum Site Requirements	Specified #Opps	Largest (min) acres	Avg (min) acres
AM - Advanced Mfg	14	200	28
CT - Biomass	2	25	25
CT - EV/EE/Enviro/Green	11	40	30
CT - Solar	20	100	18
CT - Wind Energy .:	4	25	21
FW - Wood Products	3	50	23
HT -Data Center	9 = 1	100	45
SL - Distribution Center	4	120	61
XX - Other	6	30	17

Figure 3: Opportunities by Size (source: Business Oregon)

Our department is only able to attract a small portion of the potential industrial employers considering the Portland region. Because national recruitments are a process of elimination, the State and the regions may not be aware when they were considered or eliminated by site selectors.

Some of this untapped demand in a single industry nationally can be seen in Figure 4. These announcements are for clean-tech companies nationally that were looking for sites greater than fifty acres during the worst downturn since the great depression. Many of these opportunities even contacted our department with interest in our region. We unfortunately were not able to accommodate these businesses.

Company	Acres	Location	Industry
Tokuyama*	494	Malaysia	Solar
Vestas Manufacturing*	300	Colorado	Wind
Johnson Controls	270	South Carolina	Battery
Global Foundaries	240	New York	Semiconductor
Xtreme Power	160	Texas	Battery
REC*	150	Singapore	Solar
US REG - A Power	150	Nevada	Wind
Tindall	144	Kansas	Wind
LM Windpower	135	Arkansas	Wind
Nordex	135	Arkansas	Wind
First Solar	134	Arizona	Solar
Green2V	124	New Mexico	Solar
LG Chem Ltd.	120	Michigan	Batteries
Autoport/AC Propulsoin	102	Delaware	Electric Vehicles
Energy Composites Corps	94	Wisconsin	Wind
Mitsubishi Heavy Industries*	90	Arkansas	· Wind
Tesla	90	California	Electric Cars
Schott Solar*	80	New Mexico	Solar
Enerdel	75	Indiana	Batteries
SolarTac	75	Colorado	Solar
Energy Composites Corporation	54	Wisconsin	Wind
Bloom Energy	50	Delaware	Fuel Cells
Proterra*	50	South Carolina	Electric Buses

Figure 4: Clean Tech Announcements 2009 – 2011 (source: Business Oregon)

Business Oregon recommends a larger allocation of large lot industrial land for this cycle of UGB decisions in order to meet the growth potential of the region. The requested immediacy is a result of a number of factors related to the Oregon land use system and the nature of industrial land entitlement, including the five-year cycle in UGB determinations, consistent delays and appeals, the additional time it takes to plan, finance, and provide infrastructure to these sites, and the time it takes to market these sites.

Immediacy is also called for because the majority of the opportunities usually come in short windows over long business cycles. In figure 5 we provide an estimate of industrial construction. As you can see, much of the demand comes over very short cycles. This time series shows that 50% of the demand for industrial land for new construction over the past 20 years came over two three-year windows (1996-1998 and 2006-2008). It is the opinion of Business Oregon that we are losing recruitments due to a lack of new viable sites in the Metro region.

^{*} Considered Oregon (source: Business Oregon)

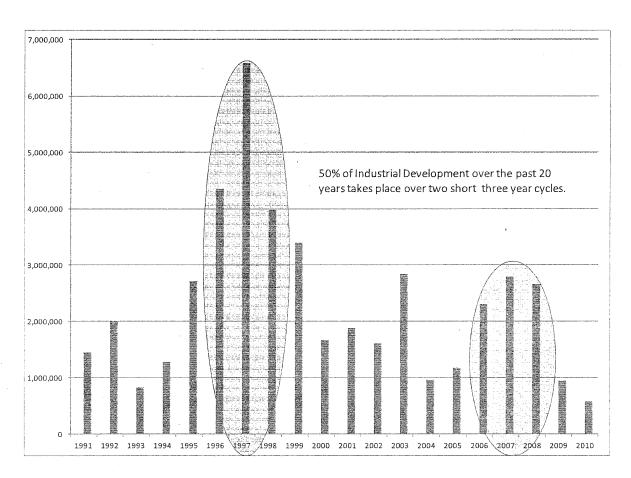


Figure 5: Industrial Land Consumption (Source: Costar, NAIOP, Business Oregon)

Getting sites into the UGB is only the first step in a long entitlement and development process, and delaying that decision severely shortens the opportunity window for those sites.

It is the opinion of this Department that there is only one recruitment ready opportunity greater than 100 acres in the Metro region, which is inadequate to meet the needs of Oregon's key industries It is also the opinion of the Department that the region's ability to attract new high-impact traded sector businesses has been severely hampered by a lack of inventory. Business Oregon requires a diverse set of sites with varied attributes to accommodate for size, configuration, ownership, utility capacity, access to transportation modes, cluster proximity, avoidance factors, etc, in order to assure that we have a functioning land market that offers reasonable availability and pricing and to ensure that the region has a large and diverse inventory of sites to meet the many and varied needs of industry.

We encourage you to make a policy choice to bring in the industrial sites that are currently being requested by your member communities. This would be an excellent policy choice because it would include the communities that are willing to do the many public actions (zoning, annexation, infrastructure provision, incentives, etc...) to make industrial land ready for development.

Given the fact that there is only one recruitment ready site in the region over 100 acres, it would not be unreasonable to plan for an additional 1,000 acres in a variety large lot configurations to meet our short-term (five year) supply needs. Such an inventory would provide between 300 and 500 developable acres and would help ensure that we have the inventory available to meet the many and varied needs of industry and to accommodate demand over a short surge in activity. Thoughtfully planned, this inventory could allow for numerous job opportunities in traded sector development large and small and could be a foundation for providing the types of high wage traded sector jobs.

Thank you for the opportunity to contribute to this important decision.

Respectfully,

Michael J. Williams

Industrial Lands Specialist

Mull 1. till

Business Oregon

From: Ken Ray

To: Tom Hughes; Shirley Craddick; Carlotta Collette; Carl Hosticka; Kathryn Harrington; Rex Burkholder; Barbara

Roberts

Cc: Laura Dawson-Bodner; John Williams; Tim O"Brien; Richard Benner; Dan Cooper; Alison Kean.Campbell; Colin

Deverell; Andy Shaw; Ina Zucker; Sheena VanLeuven; Nikolai Ursin; Kathryn Sofich; Jim Middaugh; Patty

<u>Unfred</u>

Subject: Summary results of brief Opt In survey on UGB options

Date: Monday, October 17, 2011 5:17:16 PM

Attachments: Opt In UGB Expansion-area residents only-October 2011.doc

Councilors --

In advance of Thursday's final public hearing and vote on the growth management decision, I am providing you with the results from an abbreviated Opt In survey that was available to new participants following the late September mailing of the charter-required notices. As you may recall, the notices were mailed to households within one mile of the 10 option areas you directed staff to give notice for. An Opt In logo and special website were provided on the mailed notices, and 40 individuals completed a short survey about the urban growth boundary.

The responses listed in the attached document are organized by the ZIP codes to which the notices were mailed. The open-ended comments provide some interesting insights into the views of those who participated. In case you are not readily familiar with the ZIP codes listed in the summary, they generally cover the following areas:

97007 (Beaverton)

97062 (Tualatin)

97068 (Stafford/West Linn)

97070 (Wilsonville) 97113 (Cornelius)

97116 (Forest Grove)

97123 (Hillsboro)

97124 (Hillsboro)

97140 (Sherwood)

97223 (Tigard)

97224 (Tigard)

97229 (Rock Creek area)

Please let me know if you have any questions about the information contained in the attached summary. Thanks.

Ken

Metro Opt In

October 2011; Members living in potential expansion areas; N=40 (97007; 97062; 97068; 97070; 97113; 97116; 97123; 97124; 97140; 97223; 97224; 97229) DHM Research

Participation Rate

Zip code	N=40
97007	7
97062	0
97068	3
97070	3
97113	1
97116	1
97123	2
97124	4
97140	2
97223	7
97224	3
97229	7

1. Would you say that you strongly support, somewhat support, somewhat oppose, or strongly oppose expanding the urban growth boundary?

	Total	97007	97062	97068	97070	97113	97116	97123	97124	97140	97223	97224	97229
Response Category	N=40	N=7	N=0	N=3	N=3	N=1	N=1	N=2	N=4	N=2	N=7	N=3	N=7
Strongly support	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Somewhat support	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	1
Somewhat oppose	11	1	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	1
Strongly oppose	18	5	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	1	1	4
Don't know	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2. (If oppose to Q1) Why do you oppose expanding the urban growth boundary in your area?

97007

- I'd like to see all existing suburban assets fully utilized before expanding into rural, agricultural areas.
- There are enough 'empty' and 'foreclosure' properties already around us—why do we need 'new' development as well as more apartments, condos, and townhouses which just bring down everyone's property values. In addition our current road infrastructure cannot handle any further traffic without updates which are not included in the plans. I believe that we need to review the 'plans' once again as they are now 3 years old and improve our current areas before we start building new areas again especially with the economy as bad as it is. Road improvements need to be considered before additional building is done and what happened to all of the money that we received from Obama for road improvements? We definitely are not seeing much of this money in Washington County.
- Too much congestion.
- Traffic issues are extensive. Housing market is slack with many homes available on the market. The economy won't support new growth.
- We live in a low density neighborhood, and like it that way. First UGB, then Beaverton will try to swallow us up, just for the revenue.

- Expanding the urban growth boundary into our area would place a strain on services, ground-water tables and also
 create more traffic in an area already beginning to see more and more congestion with the development of
 Wilsonville.
- Simple—NIMBY attitude. I don't want increased traffic on local streets.
- To prevent sprawl.

97070

- Expanding the urban growth boundary into this area to the east of Stafford Road is unnecessary and harmful to the farming communities in the area. If the urban growth boundary needs to be expanded it should first be expanded west of Stafford Road. This type of hop-scotching is not sound urban or rural planning. It looks a lot like you are choosing areas based on insider developer requests and/or a desire to be able to infill areas left out of the boundary at a later date. The area being considered was bought by a developer years ago in the hopes of making a profit by changing the UGB and developing the land. With the housing market at an all time low and no need for new housing or apartments in the Wilsonville area this makes no sense at all. Why would we want to expand the UGB and add more houses and apartments to a market already overflowing with homes for sale and no buyers?
- We don't have the roads or any other things that are needed to add more houses, schools, or any more traffic to a 2 land road.

97113

I do not support trading farms for homes.

97116

• There is no need. The only reason for more expansion is to provide more land upon which to impose property taxes. Besides there are numerous houses for sale in the community now; another development isn't going to help. Lastly, to take fertile, productive farmland and turn it into a subdivision for no reason save tax revenue is wrong.

97123

• Every inch of land does not need to be covered with asphalt and buildings, houses, and apartments that often stand empty.

97124

• Cornelius has wanted to annex our area (for forced redevelopment according to behind the scenes sources) without neighborhood support in the past—they don't generate trust, and have major issues within their government. City of Cornelius has a sad history of fighting among City Council, Mayor, and other leaders. They can't apparently deal with what they have effectively—they need to resolve these issues. Also, there is little to no need for additional spaces for homes or businesses now due to major recession. Need to make better use of existing lands within UGB first. We're really unlikely to recover in near term future.

- Preserve the rural land and way of life, and limit sprawl emanating from Portland.
- There is plenty of room in the existing UGB for growth/renovation. We don't want to be another LA; we love having compact developed area with easy access to neighboring farmland and forests.

97140

• Infrastructure, especially commuter routes have not kept up with added high-density housing. Existing roads generally get spruced up when development is done, but rarely are roads expanded adequately to handle real traffic. Sherwood is a prime example of adding density until traffic comes to a crawl.

97223

- It would entail infill and I am opposed.
- Keep as much of our urban and natural lands as possible.
- Road improvements lag 10's of years behind the increased traffic load.
- Sprawl.

97224

- Because I don't believe you should put high density at the edge of development with no provisions for the increased traffic through the existing neighborhoods and into town. Put the density down in the Pearl where it belongs.
- Because limiting our urban growth boundary has been a significant contributor in the urban renewal we have seen in
 different parts of our community. Expanding the urban growth boundary would allow for more rural and natural land
 to be developed, which has a severe negative impact on the environment. It also raises the opportunities for urban
 decay, rather than refurbishing or rebuilding in existing urban areas.

- Loss of open space and farm land. I believe there continues to be opportunities for infill within the UGB.
- The Willamette Valley is losing prime farmland to pedestrian unfriendly suburbs, non-food crops (wine grapes, Christmas trees, etc), and sprawling shopping centers. I cannot support expanding the boundary when what I believe to be the most appropriate step is to better urbanize the land within it. If we lose our farmland, we will increasingly rely on outside/foreign sources for food. Additionally, we need the countryside to support wildlife and natural areas.
- There are still opportunities to build higher density residential and commercial buildings within the urban growth boundary.

- We have been given such beautiful country side to live in and it is being cultivated with housing tracks, mini shopping malls and manufacturing complexes.
 - We should be expanding in areas that are already urban, not in rural ones like Helvetia and the area North of US 26.
- 3. (If support to Q1) Why do you support expanding the urban growth boundary in your area?

97007

• I feel like our land options for the future are too limited at this point. If we wait until the economy recovers to provide the land, it will be too late. We need to prepare now. I also think we need to add more commercial properties and encourage firms to locate in Beaverton and Tigard.

97070

• It seems that the area of Wilsonville we live in is fairly new and there aren't many businesses nearby. Anything that brings new jobs cannot be a bad thing.

97123

• Because the area is growing and it makes sense for planning. Just because you expand the UGB doesn't mean you have to develop that land.

97124

• I support expanding the UGB where it will actually help improve an area for livability. I don't agree that adding to an area just because a town feels they need tax support is the correct solution. More work should be done with existing city limits before moving out into the country.

97140

We have property that I would like to have inside of the boundary.

- Because unless you are going to fix the streets there are already too many cars for the roads and adding more housing to the same area will only make it worse.
- I admit I don't know enough about the subject to make a completely educated decision but where I live (Tigard-Tualatin) seems to have plenty of unused land around... so in general I think it's an okay idea.

• I am disturbed by the increasing density within the boundary. I think it is beginning to affect quality of life in the city.

97224

• Too many people are being squeezed into too small of an area.

- Development is irreversible; widening the growth boundary leads to more farmland destruction, more traffic, etc. We need to move towards higher population density.
- Helps keep cost of lots from escalating. Reduce core congestion.

MARK J. GREENFIELD

Attorney at Law

14745 N.W. Gillihan Road Portland, Oregon 97231

Telephone: (503) 227-2979 Facsimile: (503) 292-1636

Facsimile Cover Page October 18, 2011

To:

Laura Dawson-Bodner

Metro

Facsimile Number:

503-797-1930

From:

Mark Greenfield

Number of Pages:

6 (including cover page)

Client-Matter Name:

Standring/Metro UGB Amendment

Comments:

Laura, please include this transmittal in the record of the UGB amendment proceeding that is currently before the Metro Council. This transmittal includes the following:

1. Cover letter to you.

2-page letter to President Hughes and Metro Councilors.

1 page attached email transmittal from Jim Standring to me.

4. 2-page attachment to Standring email.

Also, please make copies of this transmittal available to the Metro Councilors.

Thank you.

If you do not receive all of the pages, please contact us at (503) 227-2979. The information contained in this facsimile is confidential and may also be attorney-privileged. The information is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to whom it is addressed. If you are not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering it to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any use, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this facsimile in error, please immediately notify us by a collect telephone call to (503) 227-2979, and return the original message to us at the above address via the U.S. Postal Service. Thank you.

MARK J. GREENFIELD

Attorney at Law

14745 N.W. Gillihan Road Portland, Oregon 97231

Telephone: (503) 227-2979 Pacsimile: (503) 292-1636

October 18, 2011

President Hughes and Metro Councilors Metro Address City, State Zip Code

Subject: UGB Expansion: Shute Road Interchange Area 8B

Dear President Hughes and Metro Councilors:

I submit this letter for the record on behalf of Jim Standring as a supplement to my letter to you dated September 30, 2011, regarding this same subject. The purpose of this letter is to respond to proposed Ordinance No. 11-1264 and its supporting documents.

Ordinance No. 11-1264 would add approximately 330 acres of large site industrial land north of Hillsboro in Area 8A, and possibly another 115 acres north of Forest Grove. The draft September 29, 2011 staff report states on page 6 that Metro staff completed an infrastructure analysis of this site with three other urban reserve areas near Hillsboro "which indicated that urban services could be delivered to this area in a more efficient and cost effective manner."

In my September 30 letter to you, I indicated that the cost of providing infrastructure to Jim Standring's property was under \$27,000 per net acre, compared to a cost of \$1.5 million per net acre for Site 8A. For two Forest Grove sites, the cost of providing infrastructure per net developable acre is over \$570,000. These numbers came from the Chief Operating Officer's recommendation.

Now, Metro staff tells us that the cost to service the Standring property is more expensive than the cost of servicing Area 8A. But to do this, the consultant Group MacKenzie first had to consolidate the approximately 140 acres comprising the Standring property and the adjoining Berger/Hartung and Choban properties with another 570 acres that lack an adequate transportation network and are located in a different drainage district. According to Group MacKenzie, the increase in cost is due to the need for significant transportation infrastructure improvements to serve the 712-acre "Groveland Road" study area, as well as high additional costs needed to extend water and sewer service across Highway 26 (Sunset Highway) to the Groveland Road study area.

This is an inappropriate and unfair comparison. The Standring property, together with Berger/Hartung and Choban, does not require the extensive transportation

President Hughes and Metro Councilors October 18, 2011 Page 2

improvements identified in the Group MacKenzie report. Nor does it require water and sewer connections across US 26. Instead, it can connect to sewer and water lines located in the existing Helvetia Industrial Area north of US 26 just a short distance east of Helvetia Road.¹

In effect, we believe Group MacKenzie has engaged in a form of gerrymandering. Only by adding another 570 acres to the Standring site can it make Hillsboro Area 8A look good by comparison. When the Metro Council added the Evergreen Industrial Area site to the UGB five or six years ago, it was able to consider that area apart from the adjoining future industrial lands that today comprise Area 8A. If the Council is serious about using land and existing infrastructure efficiently, it can and must do likewise for the Standring, Choban and Berger/Hartung properties. These properties reasonably and properly stand alone from the rest of the "Groveland Road" stiudy area, due to their location in a separate drainage basin and their immediate access to Helvetia Road, US 26 and sewer and water services immediately to the east. Under the 1000 Friends of Oregon v. LCDC case, the cost efficiencies associated with these properties are relevant and cannot be hidden or ignored by blending them in with another 570 acres that do not share their characteristics.

Very truly yours,

Mark J. Greenfield

Attorney for Jim Standring

cc: Jim Standring
Laura Dawson-Bodner
Dick Benner
Pat Ribellia
Frank Angelo

See attached email from Jim Standring dated October 18, 2011, confirming that Shute Road Interchange Area 8B can be served by the existing pump station near the intersection of Helvetia and Jacobsen Roads and showing also the location of a new 18 inch forced main currently being installed on the north side of US 26.

From: jswestland@aol.com

Subject: Groveland sanitary sewer.

Date: October 18, 2011 12:09:01 PM PDT

To: markgreenfield@involved.com, JSWESTLAND@aol.com

1 Attachment, 115 KB

Hi Mark

The attachment is for an 18 inch forced main from the City of North Plains to the Rock Creek treatment plant. The work on the north side of Hwy 26 is almost complete including the crossing under Hwy 26. It will be on line soon.

I talked with Clean Water Services. There is an existing pump station called "Country Haven" very near the intersection of Helvetia and Jacobson. We can be served with this pump station now. There are plans for a pump station called the "Helvetia" pump station that is even closer on the master plan.

I talked with Scott Woodbury an engineer with Clean Water Services. He said once we are in the UGB they would serve us. We gravity feed into the pump station. Properties west of us would require new pump stations. He said the new 18" forced main would not likely serve any other properties because it is a forced main.

Thanks

Jim

fax-18951711.pdf (115 KB)

Oct. 18. 2011 11:48AM

No. 1239 P. 1



WASHINGTON COUNTY

Department of Land Use & Transportation Current Planning Services Division 155 North First Avenue, Suite #350-13 Hillsborg, Oregon 97124-3072 phone: (503) 846-8761 fax: (503) 846-2908 www.co.washington.or.us

MOT		\cap C	DEC	ISION
IWLJE	I L I	L JF	J / P**L	1 14 11 11 11 11

PROCEDURE TYPE II

CPO: 8

RURAL/NATURAL RESOURCE PLAN LAND USE DISTRICT:

EFU (Exclusive Farm Use)

AF-5 (Agriculture and Forestry)

AF-20 (Agriculture and Forestry)

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION:

ASSESSOR MAP:

1N3 12 NW 307th Avenue Right-of-Way (ROW)

1N2 07 State Highway 26 (ROW)

1N2 15 State Highway 26 (ROW)

State Highway 26 and NW Groveland 1N2 16

Rd (ROW)

1N2 17 State Highway 26 (ROW)

NW Huffman Road (ROW) <u>1N2 21 .</u>

NW Meek Rd and NW Brookwood Pkwy INZ 22

(ROW)

CASEFILE: 10-350-SU

APPLICANT:

Clean Water Services

ATTN: Scott Woodbury, P.E.

16060 SW 85th Avenue

Tigard, OR 97224

APPLICANT'S REPRESENTATIVE:

Murray, Smith and Associates, Inc.

ATTN: Susan Gierga, P.E.

121 SW Salmon, Suite 900

Portland OR 97204

OWNERS:

Names are on File

LOCATION: Between the city limits of Hillsboro (NW Brookwood Parkway), northwest along Sunset Highway 26 for approximately 5 miles to the city limits of North Plains.

PROPOSED DEVELOPMENT ACTION: Special Use for a Public Utility Facility (Sanitary Sewer Line) to serve the City of North Plains (Inside Urban Growth Boundary).

DECISION:

February 15, 2011

Approval

pproval with Conditions

Denial

Signature

Nadine Smith Cook, Principal Planner

Staff Planner: Dyami Valentine, 503-846-3821

Attachments

A. - Vicinity Map

B. - CONDITIONS OF APPROVAL

C. -- Appeal Information

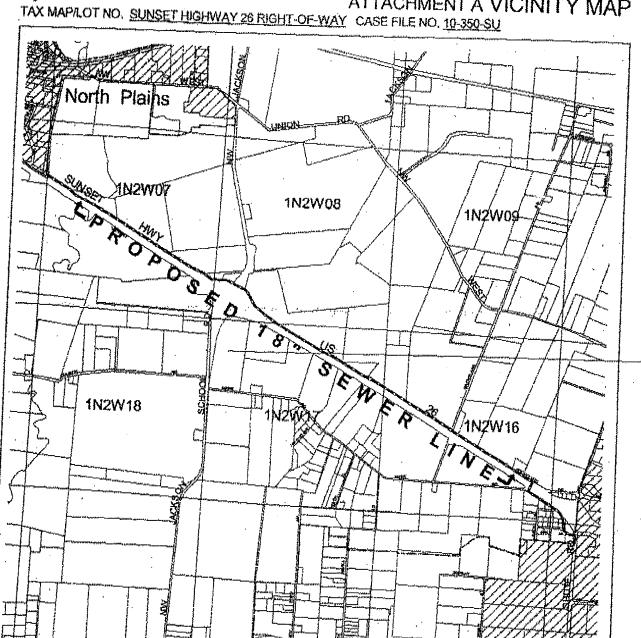
Page 2

No. 1239 P. 3

p.06

Oct. 18. 2011 11:48AM .

ATTACHMENT A VICINITY MAP







AREA OF CONSIDERATION

SCALE: 1" TO 2500"

SITE & SURROUNDING LAND USE DISTRICTS:

EFU District (Exclusive Farm Use) AF20 District (Agriculture and Forestry) AF5 District (Agriculture and Forest 5 ac. min.) Urban Growth Boundary City of Hillsboro City of North Plains

REVIEW STANDARDS FROM CURRENT APPLICABLE ORDINANCE OR PLAN

- WASHINGTON COUNTY COMPREHENSIVE PLAN
- RURAL/NATURAL RESOURCE ELEMENT
- TRANSPORTATION PLAN
- WASHINGTON COUNTY COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT CODE: ARTICLE I, INTRODUCTION & GENERAL PROVISIONS ARTICLE II, PROCEDURES ARTICLE III, LAND USE DISTRICTS
 ARTICLE IV. DEVELOPMENT STANDARDS ARTICLE V, PUBLIC FACILITIES AND SERVICES ARTICLE VI, LAND DIV. & LOT LINE ADJUSTMENTS
- ARTICLE VII, PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION FACILITIES

 E. R. & O. 86-95 TRAFFIC SAFETY IMPROVEMENTS
- ORD. NO. 524, UNIFORM ROAD IMPROVEMENT STANDARDS
- G. ORD. NO. 691-A, TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT TAX



Meeting: Metro Council

Date: Thursday, Oct. 20, 2011

Time: 2 p.m.

Place: Metro Council Chambers

CALL TO ORDER AND ROLL CALL

- 1. INTRODUCTIONS
- 2. CITIZEN COMMUNICATIONS
- 3. CONSENT AGENDA
- 3.1 Consideration of the Minutes for Oct. 13, 2011
- 3.2 **Resolution No. 11-4296**, For the Purpose of Appointing a Member to the East Metro Connections Plan Steering Committee.
- 4. RESOLUTIONS
- 4.1 **Resolution No. 11-4294**, For the Purpose of Accepting a Green Building Policy for Metro Facilities and Operations and Authorizing the Chief Operating Officer to Implement the Policy.
- 5. ORDINANCES SECOND READ
- 5.1 **Ordinance No. 11-1264A**, For the Purpose of Expanding the Urban Growth Boundary to Provide Capacity for Housing and Employment to the Year 2030 and Amending the Metro Code to Conform.

Public Hearing

- 6. CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER COMMUNICATION
- 7. COUNCILOR COMMUNICATION

ADJOURN

Agenda Item Number 5.1

Ordinance No. 11-1264A, For the Purpose of Expanding the Urban Growth Boundary to Provide Capacity for Housing and Employment to the Year 2030 and Amending the Metro Code to Conform.

Ordinances - Second Reading

Metro Council Meeting Thursday, Oct. 20, 2011 Metro Council Chamber This legislation does not include Exhibit B or Exhibit D. The packet will be updated to include this material prior to second read and Council consideration on Oct. 20. Call Council front desk at 503-797-1540 for questions.

BEFORE THE METRO COUNCIL

FOR THE PURPOSE OF EXPANDING THE URBAN)	Ordinance No. 11-1264A
GROWTH BOUNDARY TO PROVIDE CAPACITY FOR)	
HOUSING AND EMPLOYMENT TO THE YEAR 2030)	Introduced by Acting Chief Operating
AND AMENDING THE METRO CODE TO CONFORM)	Officer Daniel B. Cooper with the
		Concurrence of Council President Tom
		Hughes

WHEREAS, Metro, cities and counties of the region and many other public and private partners have been joining efforts to make our communities into "the Greatest Place"; and

WHEREAS, state law requires Metro to assess the capacity of the urban growth boundary (UGB) on a periodic basis and, if necessary, increase the region's capacity for housing and employment for the next 20 years; and

WHEREAS, Metro forecasted the likely range of population and employment growth in the region to the year 2030; and

WHEREAS, Metro assessed the capacity of the UGB, assuming continuation of existing policies and investment strategies, and determined in the *Urban Growth Report 2009-2030* that the UGB did not contain sufficient capacity for the next 20 years; and

WHEREAS, the Metro Council, with the advice and support of the Metropolitan Policy Advisory Committee (MPAC), established six desired outcomes to use as the basis for comparing optional policies and strategies to increase the region's capacity; and

WHEREAS, the outcomes reflect the region's desire to develop vibrant, prosperous and sustainable communities with reliable transportation choices that minimize carbon emissions and to distribute the benefits and burdens of development equitably in the region; and

WHEREAS, the Council concluded that it would take all reasonable actions to use land already inside the UGB more efficiently to provide capacity to the year 2030; and

WHEREAS, by Ordinance No. 10-1244B (For the Purpose of Making the Greatest Place and Providing Capacity for Housing and Employment to the year 2030; Amending the Regional Framework Plan and the Metro Code; and Declaring an Emergency), adopted December 9, 2010, the Council adopted new policies, code provisions and an investment strategy to use land within the UGB more efficiently; and

WHEREAS, the actions adopted by Ordinance No. 10-1244B significantly increased the capacity of the UGB, but left a small amount of unmet needs for housing and employment capacity; and

WHEREAS, Metro evaluated all lands designated urban reserves for possible addition to the UGB based upon their relative suitability to meet unmet needs; and

WHEREAS, Metro's Chief Operating Officer recommended addition of 1,606 acres to the UGB for housing and 330 acres suitable for industries that need large parcels on September 6, 2011; and

WHEREAS, Metro held an open house for review and comment on the recommended additions to the UGB in Hillsboro on July 28, 2011; and

WHEREAS, the Council sought advice and a recommendation on additions to the UGB from MPAC on September 14 and 28, 2011, and received a recommendation on September 28; and

WHEREAS, the Council held public hearings on proposed additions to the UGB on October 6 and October 20, 2011; now therefore,

THE METRO COUNCIL HEREBY ORDAINS AS FOLLOWS:

- 1. The UGB is amended to add areas shown on Exhibit A, attached and incorporated into this ordinance, to provide capacity for housing and employment.
- 2. The conditions set forth in Exhibit B, attached and incorporated into this ordinance, are applied to areas added to the UGB to ensure they contribute to achievement of the Outcomes in the Regional Framework Plan.
- 3. The Urban Growth Boundary and Urban and Rural Reserves Map in Title 14 of the Urban Growth Management Functional Plan is amended to be consistent with Exhibits A and B, as shown in Exhibit C, attached and incorporated into this ordinance.
- 4. The *Urban Growth Report 2009-2030* and the *20 and 50 Year Regional Population and Employment Range Forecasts* are adopted as supporting documents for, and as the basis for capacity decisions made by the Council in Ordinances Nos. 10-1244B and 11-1264. With the actions taken by Ordinance No. 10-1244B to use land within the UGB more efficiently and the addition by Ordinance No. 11-1264A of -1,985 acres to the UGB for housing and employment at the capacities established in Exhibit B, the UGB has capacity to accommodate 625,183 new people and 300,000 new jobs. The Council intends these capacities to accommodate population and employment at the lower end of the middle third of the ranges determined for the next 20 years in the *20 and 50 Year Regional Population and Employment Range Forecasts.*
- 5. The Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law in Exhibit D, attached and incorporated into this ordinance, explain how the additions to the UGB made by this ordinance comply with state law and the Regional Framework Plan.

ADOPTED by the Metro Council this 20" day of Octobe	er, 2011.
	Tom Hughes, Council President
ATTEST:	Approved as to form:
Kelsey Newell, Regional Engagement Coordinator	Alison Kean Campbell, Acting Metro Attorney

BEFORE THE METRO COUNCIL

FOR THE PURPOSE OF EXPANDING THE URBAN)	Ordinance No. 11-1264 <u>A</u>
GROWTH BOUNDARY TO PROVIDE CAPACITY FOR)	
HOUSING AND EMPLOYMENT TO THE YEAR 2030)	Introduced by Acting Chief Operating
AND AMENDING THE METRO CODE TO CONFORM)	Officer Daniel B. Cooper with the
		Concurrence of Council President Tom
		Hughes

WHEREAS, Metro, cities and counties of the region and many other public and private partners have been joining efforts to make our communities into "the Greatest Place"; and

WHEREAS, state law requires Metro to assess the capacity of the urban growth boundary (UGB) on a periodic basis and, if necessary, increase the region's capacity for housing and employment for the next 20 years; and

WHEREAS, Metro forecasted the likely range of population and employment growth in the region to the year 2030; and

WHEREAS, Metro assessed the capacity of the UGB, assuming continuation of existing policies and investment strategies, and determined in the *Urban Growth Report 2009-2030* that the UGB did not contain sufficient capacity for the next 20 years; and

WHEREAS, the Metro Council, with the advice and support of the Metropolitan Policy Advisory Committee (MPAC), established six desired outcomes to use as the basis for comparing optional policies and strategies to increase the region's capacity; and

WHEREAS, the outcomes reflect the region's desire to develop vibrant, prosperous and sustainable communities with reliable transportation choices that minimize carbon emissions and to distribute the benefits and burdens of development equitably in the region; and

WHEREAS, the Council concluded that it would take all reasonable actions to use land already inside the UGB more efficiently to provide capacity to the year 2030; and

WHEREAS, by Ordinance No. 10-1244B (For the Purpose of Making the Greatest Place and Providing Capacity for Housing and Employment to the year 2030; Amending the Regional Framework Plan and the Metro Code; and Declaring an Emergency), adopted December 9, 2010, the Council adopted new policies, code provisions and an investment strategy to use land within the UGB more efficiently; and

WHEREAS, the actions adopted by Ordinance No. 10-1244B significantly increased the capacity of the UGB, but left a small amount of unmet needs for housing and employment capacity; and

WHEREAS, Metro evaluated all lands designated urban reserves for possible addition to the UGB based upon their relative suitability to meet unmet needs; and

WHEREAS, Metro's Chief Operating Officer recommended addition of 1,606 acres to the UGB for housing and 330 acres suitable for industries that need large parcels on September 6, 2011; and

WHEREAS, Metro held an open house for review and comment on the recommended additions to the UGB in Hillsboro on July 28, 2011; and

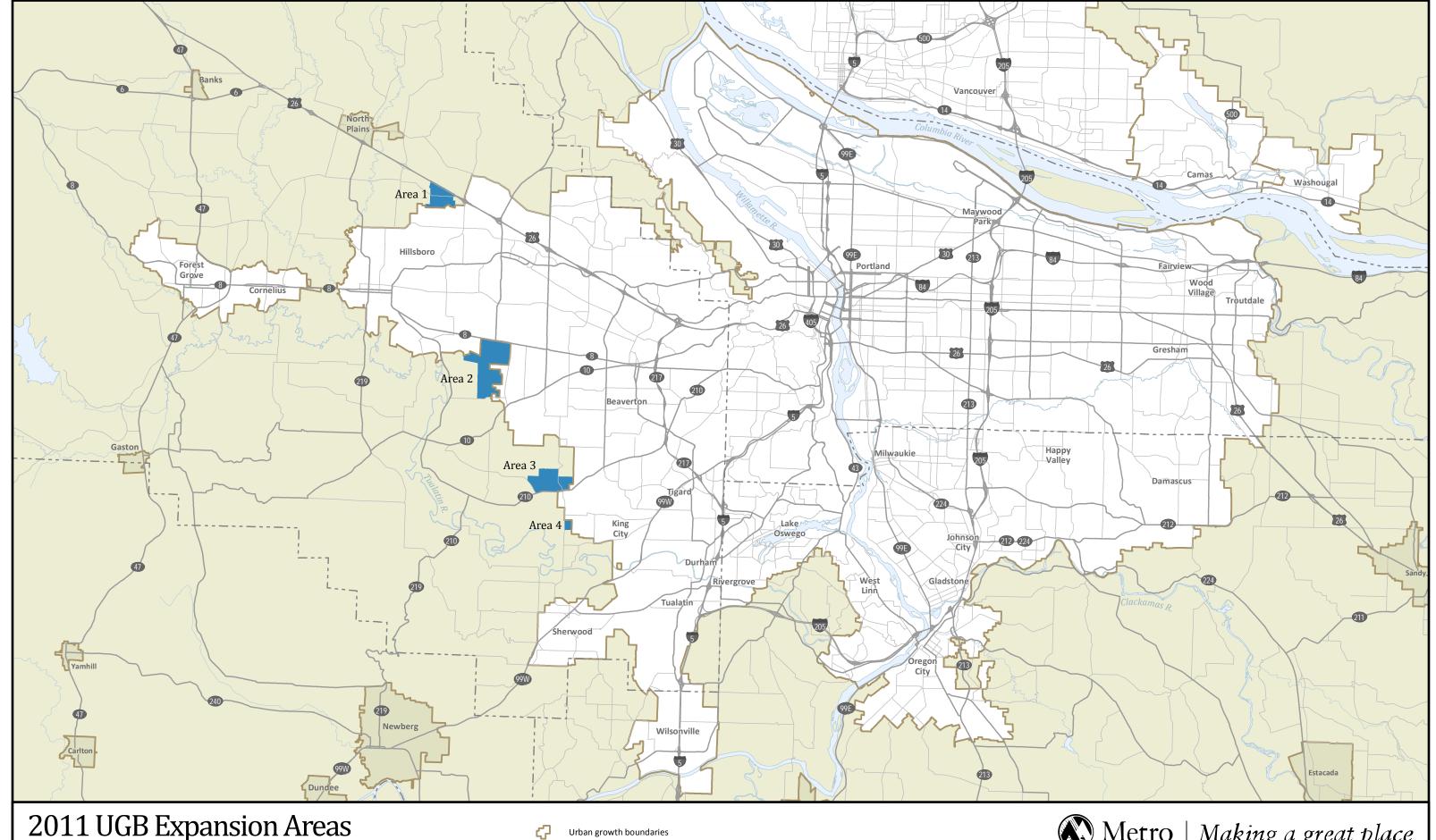
WHEREAS, the Council sought advice and a recommendation on additions to the UGB from MPAC on September 14 and 28, 2011, and received a recommendation on September 28; and

WHEREAS, the Council held public hearings on proposed additions to the UGB on October 6 and October 20, 2011; now therefore,

THE METRO COUNCIL HEREBY ORDAINS AS FOLLOWS:

- 1. The UGB is amended to add areas shown on Exhibit A, attached and incorporated into this ordinance, to provide capacity for housing and employment.
- 2. The conditions set forth in Exhibit B, attached and incorporated into this ordinance, are applied to areas added to the UGB to ensure they contribute to achievement of the Outcomes in the Regional Framework Plan.
- 3. The Urban Growth Boundary and Urban and Rural Reserves Map in Title 14 of the Urban Growth Management Functional Plan is amended to be consistent with Exhibits A and B, as shown in Exhibit C, attached and incorporated into this ordinance.
- 4. The *Urban Growth Report 2009-2030* and the *20 and 50 Year Regional Population and Employment Range Forecasts* are adopted as supporting documents for, and as the basis for capacity decisions made by the Council in Ordinances Nos. 10-1244B and 11-1264. With the actions taken by Ordinance No. 10-1244B to use land within the UGB more efficiently and the addition by Ordinance No. 11-1264A of 1,936-1,985 acres to the UGB for housing and employment at the capacities established in Exhibit_CB, the UGB has capacity to accommodate 623,283 625,183 new people and 300,000 new jobs. The Council intends these capacities to accommodate population and employment at the lower end of the middle third of the ranges determined for the next 20 years in the *20 and 50 Year Regional Population and Employment Range Forecasts*.
- 5. The Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law in Exhibit D, attached and incorporated into this ordinance, explain how the additions to the UGB made by this ordinance comply with state law and the Regional Framework Plan.

ADOPTED by the Metro Council this 20 th day of Octo	bber, 2011.
	Tom Hughes, Council President
ATTEST:	Approved as to form:
Tony Anderson Kelsey Newell, Clerk of the Council Re	

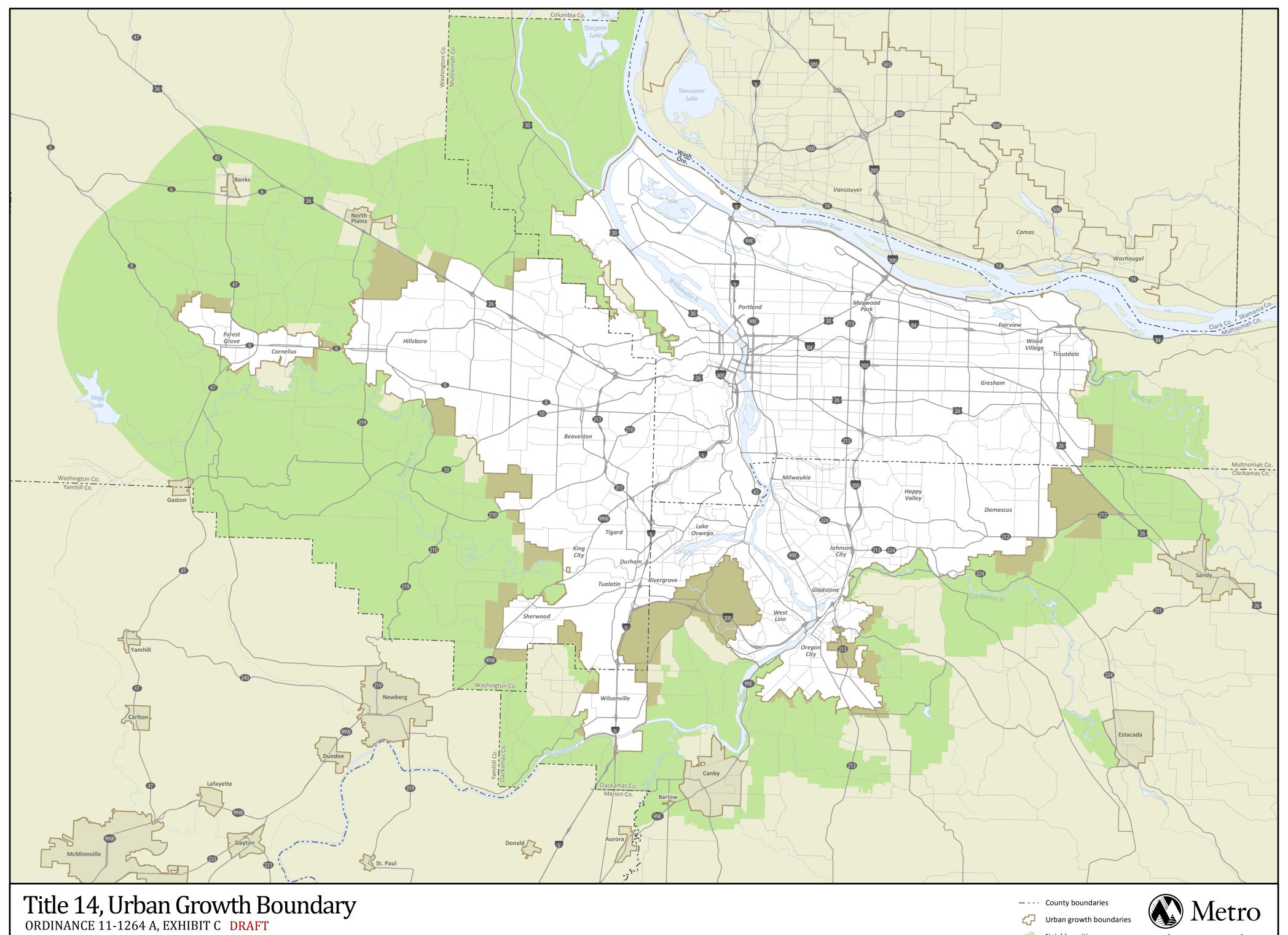


2011 UGB Expansion Areas
Ordinance 11-1264 A Exhibit A DRAFT
October, 2011

Neighboring cities **UGB** expansion areas



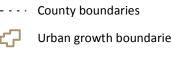
The information on this map was derived from digital databases on Metro's GIS. Care was taken in the reation of this map. Metro cannot accept any responsibility for errors, omissions, or positional accuracy. There are no warranties, expressed or implied, including the warranty of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, accompanying this product. However, notification of any errors are appreciated.

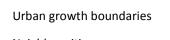


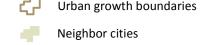


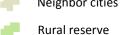
October 6, 2011

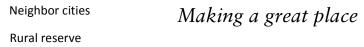
The information on this map was derived from digital databases on Metro's GIS. Care was taken in the creation of this map. Metro cannot accept any responsibility for errors, omissions, or positional accuracy. There are no warranties, expressed or implied, including the warranty of merchantability or fitness for a particular purpose, accompanying this product. However, notification of any errors are appreciated.











Urban reserve

STAFF REPORT

IN CONSIDERATION OF ORDINANCE NO. 11-1264A, FOR THE PURPOSE OF EXPANDING THE URBAN GROWTH BOUNDARY TO PROVIDE CAPACITY FOR HOUSING AND EMPLOYMENT TO THE YEAR 2030 AND AMENDING THE METRO CODE TO CONFORM

Date: October 14, 2011 Prepared by: Tim O'Brien, x1840

John Williams, x1635

BACKGROUND

Forecast and Urban Growth Report

Oregon land use law requires Metro, every five years, to assess the region's capacity to accommodate the numbers of people anticipated to live or work inside the Metro urban growth boundary (UGB) over the next 20 years. To make this determination, Metro forecasts population and employment growth over a 20-year timeframe; conducts an inventory of vacant, buildable land inside the UGB; assesses the capacity of the current UGB to accommodate population and employment growth either on vacant land or through redevelopment and infill; determines whether additional capacity is needed; and documents the results of these analyses in an urban growth report. The urban growth report is the basis for subsequent consideration of the actions to be taken by the Metro Council to address any shortfall in the capacity of the UGB to accommodate the growth that is forecast over the next 20 years.

On December 16, 2010, the Metro Council adopted Ordinance No. 10-1244B which included the Urban Growth Report 2009-2030 (UGR) and the 20 and 50 Year Regional Population and Employment Range Forecasts, approved by the Metro Council by Resolution No. 09-4094. The UGR identified a shortfall between the forecast demand for housing over the next 20 years and the likelihood of the market to provide that housing within the current UGB. The UGR also identified a lack of large site industrial parcels (defined as 25 acres or more) to support the traded sector over the next 20 years. No shortfall was identified for non-industrial and general industrial employment¹. The Council determined that, for the reasons set forth in the Metro 2010 Growth Management Assessment, August, 2010, it will direct its capacity decisions to a point between the low end of the forecast range and the high end of the middle third of the forecast range. The Council also determined that Ordinance No. 10-1244B provided capacity to accommodate at least 50 percent of the housing and employment forecast to the year 2030 or 30,300 dwelling units of capacity attributable to actions taken by the Metro Council and local governments. Those actions included upzoning in certain areas and adoption of the Regional Transportation Plan that includes investments in new transit and other transportation facilities that will encourage the development of more housing in existing communities. In order to finalize its growth management decision, the Council must, by the end of 2011, choose one point in the range forecast for which it wishes to plan.

Residential Land Need

As noted above through the adoption of Ordinance No. 10-1244B, the Council will direct its capacity decisions to a point between the low end and the high end of the middle third of the forecast range. Table 1 below summarizes the potential capacity gaps (or surpluses) at different points in the forecast range after having accounted for efficiency measures identified in the August 2010 Growth Management Assessment. Under the scenarios depicted in Table 1, UGB expansions made in 2011 would need to provide from zero to 26,600 dwelling units of additional capacity, depending on the point in the demand forecast that is chosen. In all cases, the remaining potential gap is less than the 30,300 dwelling units of

-

¹ For a detailed discussion on the forecast demand and zoned capacity see the staff report for Ordinance No. 10-1244B.

capacity already attributed to efficiency measures. Consequently, as required by statute, less than half the capacity gap identified in the UGR remains for the Council to address in 2011.

Table 1: Dwelling unit gap or surplus at different points in the range forecast after accounting for efficiency measures (Metro UGB 2007 - 2030)

Point in demand forecast range	Remaining shortfall or surplus (dwelling units)
Low	2,900
Low end of middle 1/3 rd	(15,400)
Middle	(21,000)
High end of middle 1/3 rd	(26,600)

Large Site Employment Land Need

The "large site" portion of the UGR's analysis was completed in recognition of the fact that some firms in traded-sector industries require large, vacant lots.³ The UGR defines a large lot as a single tax lot with at least 25 vacant, buildable acres. The UGR's forecast-based assessment determined that, over the 20-year period, there is demand for 200 to 800 acres of additional capacity for large-lot employment uses. This range depends on the amount of employment growth realized as well as whether assembly of adjacent lots of 25 acres or more was assumed.

For several reasons listed below, at its November 18, 2009 meeting, the Metro Policy Advisory Committee (MPAC) recommended that the UGR identify a wider range of potential large lot demand:

- Large traded-sector firms are crucial to the region's economy since they sell goods and services outside the region, thereby bringing wealth to the region.
- Large traded-sector firms create spinoff employment.
- Large lot demand will be the result of the decisions of individual firms, so it is inherently difficult to forecast.
- The use of an employment forecast may be an inadequate means of estimating large lot demand for freight, rail, and marine terminal uses, which are space-intensive uses with relatively few employees, which play a crucial economic role.

The final 2009 UGR reflects MPAC's recommendation that the Metro Council consider demand for 200 to 1,500 acres of additional capacity for large-lot industrial uses.

Page 2 of 8

² Because refill is a share of demand, using different points in the demand forecast will produce different capacity numbers. For this reason, determining the remaining gap at a particular point in the forecast range is not as straight forward as simply adding 30,300 dwelling units to the capacity identified in the 2009 UGR and deducting a demand number. Additional detail on these calculations can be found in Attachment 1 to the Staff Report for Ordinance 10-1244.
³ Existing sites with significant acres of vacant land may give the initial impression that large-lot need is overestimated. However, firms seeking large sites often construct their facilities in phases. Recent examples of this phased approach can be found in the Metro region, including facility expansions completed or planned by large industrial firms such as Genentech, SolarWorld and Intel. This legitimate business practice factors into the UGR's calculations of need for large lots

Assessment of Proposed UGB Expansion Areas/COO Recommendation

As part of the process to maintain a 20-year land supply for residential and employment uses, Metro completed an assessment of approximately 9,800 acres of urban reserve land adjacent to the current UGB. The results of this analysis are contained in the July 5, 2011 document, Recommendations from Metro's Chief Operating Officer: Building a sustainable, prosperous and equitable region – Preliminary analysis of potential urban growth boundary expansion areas. These 9,800 acres are a subset of the 28,256 acres of urban reserves that Metro, in conjunction with Clackamas, Multnomah and Washington Counties adopted in April 2011. In October 2010 the Land Conservation and Development Commission (LCDC) made an oral decision on urban and rural reserves, remanding a portion of the urban reserves and all of the rural reserves in Washington County. The Washington County Board of Commissioners and the Metro Council held a joint public hearing on March 15, 2011, resulting in a revised Intergovernmental Agreement for urban and rural reserves in Washington County in response to the LCDC oral decision. In late April 2011, Metro and the three counties re-adopted overall findings for urban and rural reserves in the region, reflecting the new urban and rural reserves in Washington County. On August 19, 2011 LCDC orally acknowledged the urban and rural reserves in the region.

The designation of the 28,256 acres as urban reserves is essentially the first filter in determining that the areas are suitable for urbanization. Metro staff, utilizing information from past studies such as the Great Communities Report and the findings from the urban and rural reserve process, as well as local government staff input and Metro policies that call for equity and balance in UGB expansions and to consider lands in all parts of the region, narrowed down the urban reserve lands to the approximately 9,800 acres of analysis areas evaluated as part of the July 5 Metro Chief Operating Officer (COO) recommendation noted above (Attachment 1).

The structure of this analysis is based on Metro's UGB Legislative Amendment factors located in Metro Code Section 3.07.1425, which implement the boundary locational factors of Statewide Planning Goal 14. The following list identifies the Goal 14 and Metro UGB amendment factors:

- Metro UGB Amendment Factor & Statewide Planning Goal 14 Factor 1 Efficient accommodation of identified land needs.
- Metro UGB Amendment Factor & Statewide Planning Goal 14 Factor 2 Orderly and economic provision of public facilities and services.
- Metro UGB Amendment Factor & Statewide planning Goal 14 Factor 3 Comparative environmental, energy, economic and social consequences.
- Metro UGB Amendment Factor & Statewide Planning Goal 14 Factor 4 Compatibility of the proposed urban uses with nearby agricultural and forest activities occurring on farm and forest land outside the UGB.

In addition, Metro Code Section 3.07.1425 provides five additional factors that must be considered when evaluating land for inclusion in the UGB:

- Equitable and efficient distribution of housing and employment opportunities throughout the region;
- *Contribution to the purposes of Centers;*
- Protection of farmland that is most important for the continuation of commercial agriculture in the region;
- Avoidance of conflict with regionally significant fish and wildlife habitat; and
- Clear transition between urban and rural lands, using natural and built features to mark the transition.

The Metro COO Recommendation prioritized four analysis areas the Metro Council should consider if it is determined there is a need to expand the UGB for residential purposes. These areas are South Hillsboro, South Cooper Mountain (Beaverton), Roy Rogers West (Tigard) and Cornelius South. In addition, the recommendation also identified three additional areas the Council could consider: Sherwood West, Advance (Wilsonville) and Maplelane (Oregon City). The COO Recommendation also identified approximately 310 acres in North Hillsboro as being appropriate to satisfy a large site industrial land need (Attachment 2).

The Metro Council identified a forecast range that provides some flexibility in determining both the residential and large site industrial land needs identified in the urban growth report. On August 4, 2011 the Metro Council held a work session to discuss a number of questions regarding potential analysis areas and the forecast range (Attachment 3). This discussion resulted in direction to staff to utilize the low end of the middle third of the forecast range for identifying which areas should be added to the UGB.

Public Involvement

An announcement of the COO recommendation was made through the Metro newsfeed and an e-mail message sent from the COO to more than 5000 subscribers of existing Metro e-mail lists. Members of the news media were also notified. Metro held a public open house on the COO Recommendation on July 28, 2011 in Hillsboro and two on-line surveys were distributed to Opt In subscribers. In all, 1,139 Opt In subscribers completed the industrial lands survey, 1,235 subscribers completed the residential survey, and 693 subscribers completed both surveys. A summary of the public comments received by Metro from July 5 to August 5, 2011 can be found in Attachment 4.

Metro's charter requires the agency to prepare a report on the effect of urban growth boundary amendments greater than 100 acres in size on existing nearby residential neighborhoods and inform all households within one mile of the proposed expansion area as well as the households within the proposed expansion area. The notice was sent to 33,536 households on September 29, 2011 and an example of the notice can be found in Attachment 5.

Metro Policy Advisory Committee

The Metro Policy Advisory Committee (MPAC) considered the COO Recommendation at their August 10, September 14 and September 28 meetings and provided the following recommendations to the Metro Council. In addition, on Oct. 27, 2010 MPAC voted to recommend the Council target at least the lower end of the middle third of the forecast range for housing.

Large Site Industrial Land

August 10 Meeting - MPAC voted 14-2 with 1 abstention to support a motion to add the 310 acres north of Hillsboro to the UGB. MPAC voted 8-5 with 3 abstentions to recommend the 115 acre Forest Grove North – Purdin analysis area be included in the UGB to meet large site industrial needs. Following the meeting it was determined that the motion did not pass, as according to MPAC bylaws an abstention vote has the effect of a "no" vote, therefore the vote was tied at 8-8.

September 14 Meeting - MPAC chose to reconsider the 115 acre Forest Grove North – Purdin analysis area as well as consider the 117 acre Tonquin analysis area for inclusion in the UGB to meet the large site industrial land need. In both instances, MPAC voted 10-6 with one abstention to recommend to the Council to include these two areas in the UGB. These two areas are in addition to the Hillsboro North analysis area that MPAC previously recommended for large site industrial use. This results in a 562 acre recommendation to meet the large site industrial land need.

Residential Land

September 28 Meeting – MPAC voted 13-6 to support a motion to recommend that the Metro Council direct its growth management decision toward the low end of the middle third of the forecast range and target approximately 1,600 acres of expansion land at a density of 20 units per net buildable acre. A related advisory motion to gauge the level of support for the range as identified in the Ordinance, the lower end of the middle third, was put forth (this motion did not act to overthrow the previous motion, but to allow members who may have voted against the previous motion due to the 20 units per acre requirement to support the range as identified in the Ordinance). This motion passed with 18 in favor and 1 abstention. MPAC also voted 14-1 with four abstentions to support a motion that directs the Metro Council to consider such factors as the location of potential residential areas to industrial areas, transportation options available and the other attributes of great communities embodied in the region' six desired outcomes in their growth management decision process. A third motion to endorse Ordinance 11-1264 as proposed, taking into account the two approved motions was withdrawn.

UGB Amendments

The adoption of Ordinance 11-1264A will bring four areas in Washington County, totaling 1,985 acres, into the UGB to meet residential and large site industrial land needs. When the UGB was adopted in 1979, the vast majority of the land included in the UGB was in Multnomah County (117,533 acres), compared to Clackamas (61,512 acres) and Washington (76,614 acres) counties. Between 1979 and 1997 most additions to the UGB were small in size and also included trading land in and out of the UGB. Since 1998, as larger expansions have occurred to meet required residential and employment needs more than twice the amount of land has been added to the UGB in Clackamas County (14,263 acres) than in Washington County (6,102 acres) or Multnomah County (2,985 acres). The addition of 1,985 acres of land in Washington County to meet 20-year residential and employment needs will provide equity and efficient distribution of housing and employment opportunities throughout the region.

Residential Land

Metro staff recommends adding the South Hillsboro, South Cooper Mountain and a portion of the Roy Rogers West analysis areas to the UGB to meet the 20-year residential needs of the region (Attachments 6, 7 & 8). The addition of these three areas in the UGB results in approximately 15,896 additional dwellings units of capacity; 10,766 dwelling units for South Hillsboro, 4,651 dwelling units for South Cooper Mountain and 479 dwelling units for small portion Roy Rogers West. Metro Staff has worked with the cities of Hillsboro, Beaverton and Tigard on conditions of approval for each area and believe the conditions satisfy Metro's statutory obligations and address regional needs while providing some flexibility for local governments, property owners and other stakeholders to implement the plans on the ground. There are no inventoried and county protected Goal 5 resources or Goal 7 hazards besides those discussed in the findings.

As noted previously, in order for the Council to finalize its growth management decision it must choose a point in the range forecast. Because refill is a share of demand, using different points in the demand forecast will produce different capacity numbers. For this reason, determining the particular point in the forecast range as a result of the inclusion of the South Hillsboro, South Cooper Mountain and Roy Rogers West analysis areas in the UGB is not as straight forward as simply taking the dwelling units expected from the expansion areas and comparing them to the remaining shortfall or surplus listed in Table 1 above. The addition of the three expansion areas combined with the supply and efficiency measures counted in the UGR results in approximately 250,073 future dwelling units, which results in a household

Page 5 of 8

⁴ The 15,400 dwelling unit shortfall in Table 1 for the low end of the middle third of the forecast range was calculated using a refill supply that was based on the middle of the demand range in the absence of any other policy direction. The capacity of the UGB identified in Ordinance 10-1244B used a refill rate of 37%. Therefore, the total future 20-year supply for the UGB (supply counted in UGR + efficiency measures + expansion areas) is 63% of the demand in the range forecast with future refill (from the 63% demand number) counting for the remaining 37%.

growth rate of 1.59% over the 2009-2030 time frame. Therefore the point in the residential forecast we will plan for is 1.3% under the low end of the middle third of the range.

South Hillsboro – The city has completed an extensive amount of planning for this area, resulting in the South Hillsboro Community Plan which provides the framework for a mixed-use community organized around a new town center and neighborhood center with more than 20% of the plan area dedicated to natural areas, open space and recreation. The city has endorsed the community plan which includes proposed finance and governance plans to achieve the vision, thereby providing the opportunity for the area to develop in the short-term. In addition, the city has worked very closely with the main property owners to craft memorandums of understandings regarding development actions and obligations for infrastructure systems and facilities.

This large flat area directly adjacent to the Aloha Intel facility contains few environmental constraints that are generally linear in shape and confined to stream corridors which can allow for development to occur without significant impacts to the natural resources. The community plan also includes areas 69 and 71 that were included in the UGB in 2002 at expected dwelling unit capacities of 884 and 416 respectively. Urbanization of these two areas is dependent on the infrastructure that is necessary to serve the larger South Hillsboro area due to greater efficiencies of serving a large contiguous area of land versus two small isolated areas.

South Cooper Mountain – The City of Beaverton recently completed three planning scenarios for the area (South Cooper Mountain Prospectus, June 1, 2011) that look at creating a complete community that achieves multiple goals of maximizing development capacity, preserving and enhancing ecological functions and working with the marketplace. The scenarios represent three different development programs with a variety of building and neighborhood types that provide for a considerable range of housing options and small scale retail at different density levels. The development of this area would complement the continued build-out of the Murray-Scholls Town Center and the adjacent Murrayhill Marketplace retail area.

Roy Rogers West – The West Bull Mountain Concept Plan that was adopted by Washington County in November, 2010 also included the Roy Rogers West urban reserve area. The concept plan determined that bringing Roy Rogers West into the UGB was "very important to the efficient and cost-effective provision of public facilities and services to the urban portions of the planning area. The two tax lots included in the 49 acre expansion area are critical for public facility and transportation services for the West Bull Mountain Plan area as evidenced in the City of Tigard's testimony submitted at the public hearing on October 6, 2011. The City of Tigard recently annexed the northern portion (area 64) of the West Bull Mountain Plan area.

The two tax-lots each contain a single family home with the remainder of the larger lot being actively farmed. Addition of these two tax lots to the UGB will impact the existing rural lifestyle of the owners; however the potential economic impact for the owner of the larger tax lot may offset the loss of the rural lifestyle. Some riparian habitat has been identified in the northern portion of the area that will need to be protected through the City of Tigard's habitat protection measures as outlined in the Tualatin Basin Natural Resource Coordinating Committee's protection program. Resource land zoned exclusive farm use (EFU) borders this small area to the west and south, however agricultural activities are more prevalent on the land to the west of SW Roy Rogers Road. Tributaries to the Tualatin River provide some buffers for the more extensive agricultural land to the west. The resource land to the south is part of the larger Roy Rogers West urban reserve and may be included in the UGB in the future, thus any buffers that are incorporated into the development of this area should consider the potential for future urban connections to the remainder of the urban reserve land that was part of the West Bull Mountain Plan.

Large Site Industrial Land

Metro staff recommends adding 330 acres in the North Hillsboro analysis area to the UGB to meet the 20-year large site industrial land needs of the region (Attachment 9). The addition of this area is expected to generate 5,038 jobs over the twenty year period based on a potential 50-50 mix of general industrial and tech-flex jobs. The 5,038 jobs are included in the 300,000 jobs expected over the 2009-2030 period that results in an employment growth rate of 1.35%.

North Hillsboro – This area is slightly different from the July 2011 COO Recommendation and the area that MPAC voted to recommend to the Metro Council. One additional tax-lot, 19.5 acres in size, is included. This tax-lot is located in the southwest corner of the area, adjacent to NW Sewell Road and allows for all of the NW Sewell Road right-of-way to be included in the UGB. In addition, including this tax-lot provides for the opportunity to protect all of Waible Creek with one consistent set of urban level natural resource protection measures. There are no inventoried and county protected Goal 5 resources or Goal 7 hazards besides those discussed in the findings.

The City of Hillsboro is actively engaged in efforts to recruit high-tech manufacturers and has worked with the property owners within the expansion area on an agreement to consolidate parcels to meet the needs of large-site industrial users. The site is flat, a requirement for the large industrial building format, contains minimal natural resources, has access to Highway 26 and infrastructure services could be extended from future development of the Evergreen area. The site would complement an existing high-tech manufacturing cluster and the City has a track record of successfully delivering infrastructure services to UGB expansion areas.

In addition to the analysis completed as part of the Metro COO Recommendation, the City completed an infrastructure analysis comparing this area with three other urban reserve areas near Hillsboro, which indicated that urban services could be delivered to this area in a more efficient and cost effective manner (Attachment 10) and also documented other infrastructure delivery and development feasibility issues (Attachment 11).

UGB Technical Amendment

Two properties that were included in a recent island annexation process for the City of Hillsboro (Hillsboro Case File No. 6-08: Island Annexations) are located outside the UGB. Based on a review of Metro UGB records, it appears that the land surrounding these two properties was brought into the UGB in 1981, and for some unknown reason these two properties were not included. The two properties located at 308 and 310 SW Wood Road total 0.83 acres and need to be included in the UGB before any future development can occur under City of Hillsboro urban zoning (Attachment 12).

The following attached document is submitted into the record in support of Ordinance 11-1264A:

Attachment 13 – Intergovernmental Agreement between Metro and Sandy, OR

ANALYSIS/INFORMATION

- 1. **Known Opposition:** The selection of land for inclusion in the UGB is a contentious process. A number of parties and organizations have voiced objections to including land in the UGB including individual landowners, the Washington County Farm Bureau, Save Helvetia and 1000 Friends of Oregon.
- **2. Legal Antecedents:** Oregon Revised Statute (ORS) 197.298 and 197.299 and Metro Code Section 3.07.1400 provide evaluation and amendment requirements for an amendment to the urban growth boundary.

- **3. Anticipated Effects:** The adoption of Ordinance No. 11-1264A will add 1,985 acres to the urban growth boundary to meet residential and large site industrial land needs to the year 2030.
- 4. **Budget Impacts:** Any addition to the UGB requires FTE for monitoring and participation in Functional Plan Title 11 new urban area planning. Additional FTE and potential grants to local governments may be needed to assist in the new urban area planning.

RECOMMENDED ACTION

Staff recommends adoption of Ordinance No. 11-1264A.

List of Attachments

Attachment 1 – UGB Analysis Areas Map

Attachment 2 – COO Recommendation Map

Attachment 3 – Summary memorandum from 8/4/11 Metro Council work session

Attachment 4 – Summary of public comment on COO Recommendation

Attachment 5 – Metro required notice for potential UGB expansion (example)

Attachment 6 – South Hillsboro Expansion Area Map

Attachment 7 – South Cooper Mountain Expansion Area Map

Attachment 8 - Roy Rogers West Expansion Area Map

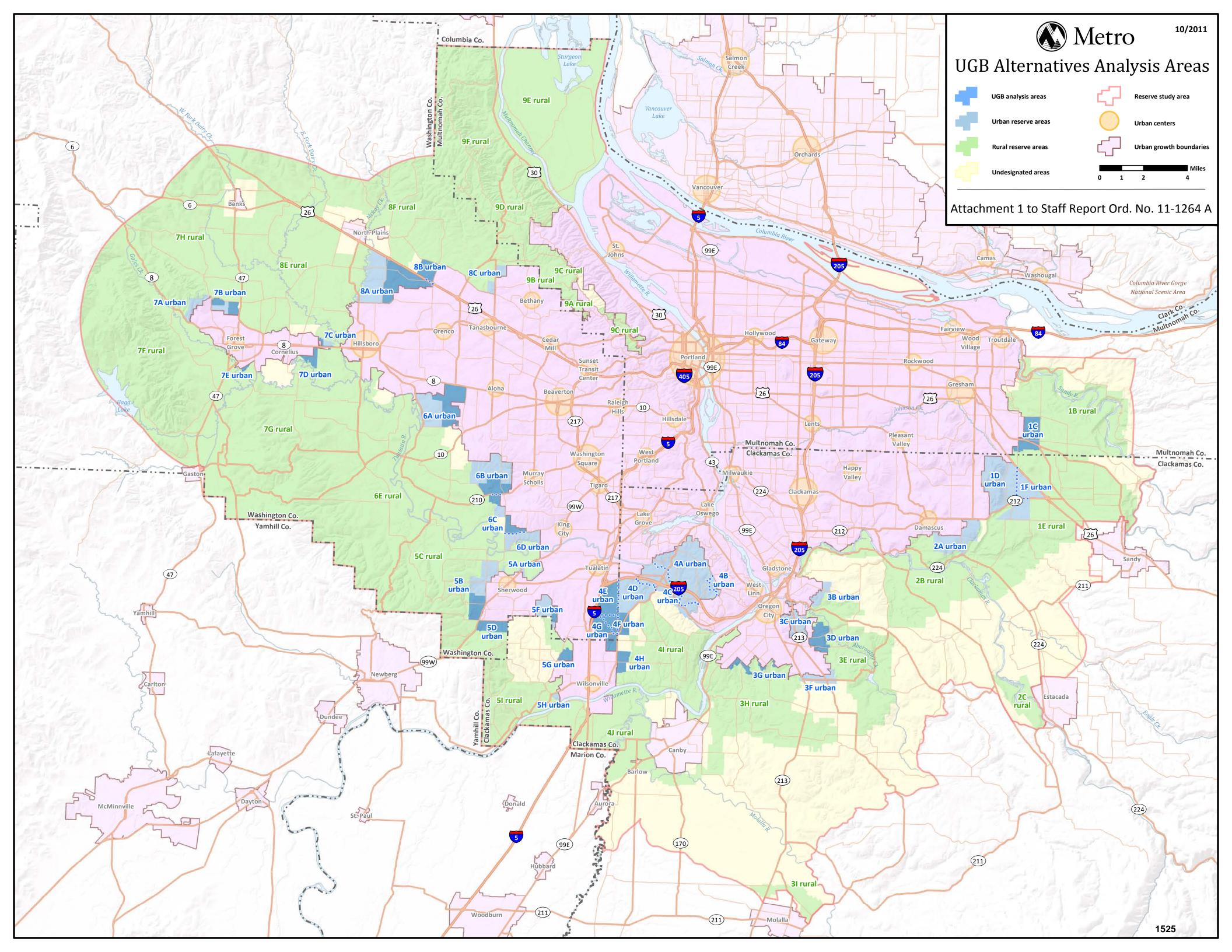
Attachment 9 – North Hillsboro Expansion Area Map

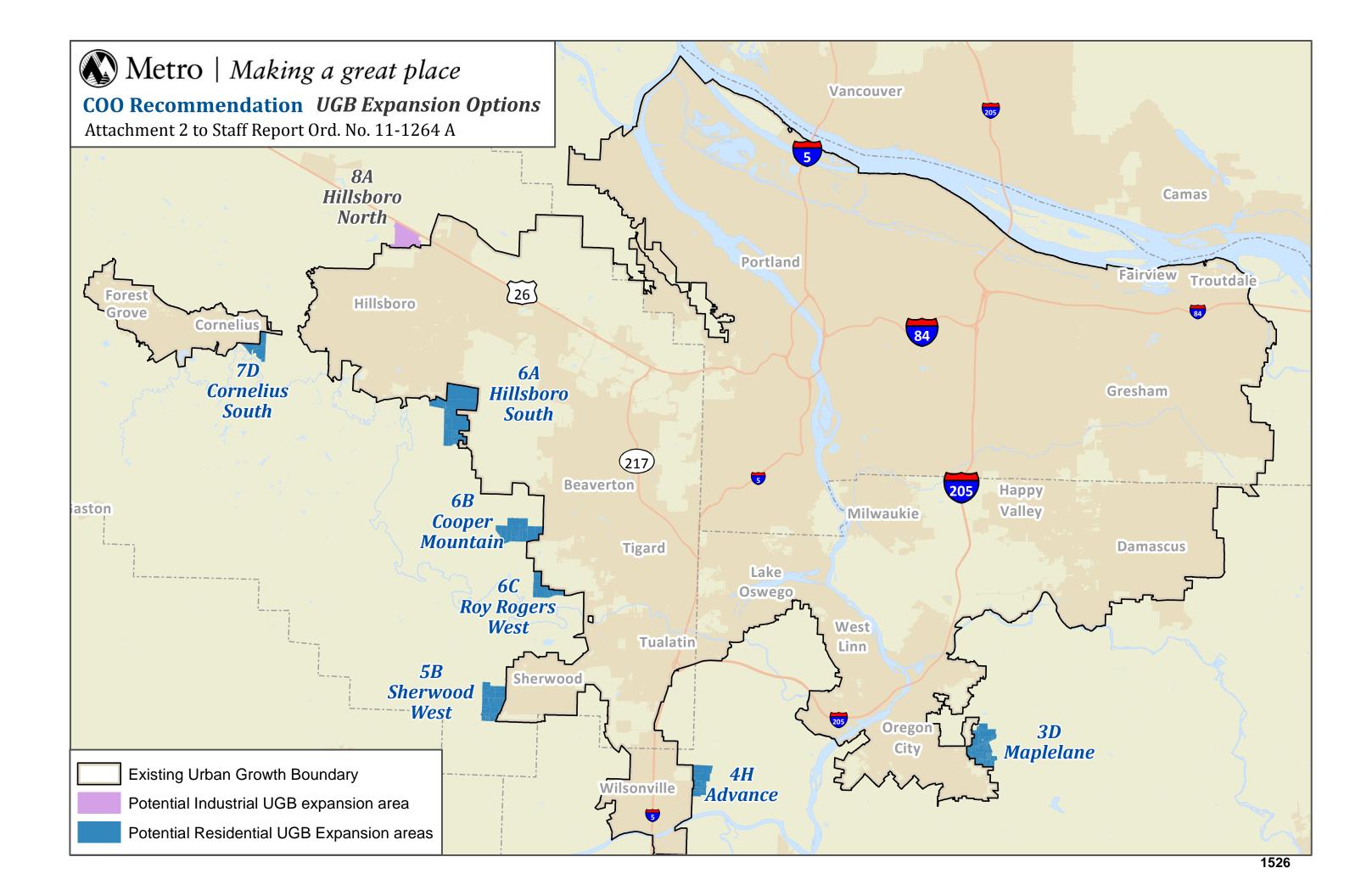
Attachment 10 – North Hillsboro Industrial Area Infrastructure Analysis

Attachment 11 - City of Hillsboro document, October 7, 2011

Attachment 12 – UGB Technical Amendment Map

Attachment 13 – Intergovernmental Agreement between Metro and Sandy, OR





600 NE Grand Ave. Portland, OR 97232-2736 503-797-1700 503-797-1804 TDD 503-797-1797 fax



Date: Monday, August 9, 2011

To: Council President Tom Hughes

Metro Councilors

From: Tim O'Brien, Principal Regional Planner

Dan Cooper, Acting Metro Chief Operating Officer

Cc: Richard Benner, Senior Assistant Attorney

John Williams, Interim Director, Planning and Development

Re: Summary of August 4, 2011 Metro Council Work Session

Councilor Hosticka poised five questions for the Council to address. These questions and the direction Council provided are listed below:

1. The COO will prepare a draft ordinance to be released in early September; where in the range should the ordinance be directed towards?

The COO's draft ordinance will be directed to the low end of the middle third of the forecast range – 15,400 dwelling units – and will be based on the ranking of the recommended areas as outlined in the July 5th COO Recommendation.

2. Individual councilors have received requests from individuals/parties to have their land included in the analysis for inclusion in the UGB. How does the Council get a broader awareness and reaction to these requests?

Agreed upon process - If four councilors agree that an additional area should be considered, they need to ask the local government that would govern the area for agreement, and then staff would complete the analysis on the area. This process will be the basis for the 45-day notice to DLCD (and to the general public in the newspaper) that must be done by August 22^{nd} , which will include all of the analysis areas. Based on the noticing date, any new area must have the Council and local government agreement by August 18^{th} . Below is a table of the areas that Council identified as additional areas that they have received requests on.

Area	Studied (yes/no)	COO Recommended (yes/no)
Borland Road	No	-
Standring Property – 8B	Yes	No
Witch Hazel	No	-
Jin Park – 185 th /West Union	No	-
East Cornelius – 7C	Yes	No
Additional Hillsboro Industrial –	Yes	No
8A	ies	110
Tualatin (Quarry site) – 5F	Yes	No

3. Between the first reading of the growth management ordinance on October 6th and the final reading on October 20th, is there a process for Councilor amendments?

The Measure 26-29 report, which is sent out to all households within one mile of an area being considered for inclusion in the UGB, must be sent 20 days prior to the final public hearing. Any amendment to the COO draft ordinance would need to be identified prior to September 29th, the latest possible Measure 26-29 noticing date. This noticing requirement implies closure on the opportunity to make amendments between the two hearing dates. If an amendment was made and the 26-29 notice did not include the area, a new notice would be required and the final hearing would need to be delayed. Any new area will need to be identified as a substitute or additional area.

4. LCDC has provided notice of a hearing on the capacity ordinance (October 5-7 in Grants Pass). What does this mean to the growth management decision?

LCDC is scheduled to review the capacity ordinance but not to make a final written decision until after the Commission reviews Metro Council action on possible UGB expansion in October. The DLCD staff report is expected to be released on September 14th.

5. There has been plenty of news recently that the weak economy will continue longer than previously expected. What does this signify for the growth management decision?

The range forecast identified in the capacity ordinance is still in place. Staff is not recalculating the urban growth report. The range forecast provides the Council some flexibility in terms of where to plan for, thereby allowing the Council to consider recent economic news in their decision.

MPAC will begin its discussion on the 2011 growth management decision at the August 10th meeting, focusing on the COO's large site industrial land recommendation to include in the UGB 310 acres of land north of Hillsboro. The COO's draft ordinance, noted in #1 above, that will be directed towards the low end of the middle third of the forecast range will be presented at the September 14th MPAC meeting. MPAC is expected to finalize a recommendation to the Metro Council on the growth management decision at their September 28th meeting. The information contained in this memo will be shared with MPAC at the August 10th meeting.

600 NE Grand Ave. Portland, OR 97232-2736 503-797-1700 503-797-1804 TDD 503-797-1797 fax



Re:

Date: August 11, 2011

To: Metro Council

From: Ken Ray, senior public affairs coordinator

Cc: Jim Middaugh, Patty Unfred, Dan Cooper, John Williams

Public comment on COO recommendation for Fall Growth Management

Decision

This memo summarizes written comments received by Metro between July 5 and August 5, 2011, on the Chief Operating Officer's recommendations for the Fall 2011 Growth Management Decision. Attached to this memo is a spreadsheet summarizing the written comments received, along with a report from DHM Research, Inc., summarizing the results of the Opt In surveys that were conducted between July 15 and August 1.

The announcement of the Chief Operating Officer's recommendations was made on July 5 through the Metro newsfeed and an e-mail message sent from Acting COO Dan Cooper to more than 5000 subscribers of existing Metro e-mail lists. Members of the news media were also notified. Included with the announcement was a list of different ways for interested persons to provide comment on the recommendations, including enrollment in the Opt In panel, attendance at the July 28 open house at the Hillsboro Civic Center, and direct contact with individual councilors.

News articles that mentioned various public comment opportunities include:

- <u>The Oregonian</u>, "Report lists Hillsboro sites as top spots for residential and industrial expansion," July 6.
- Daily Journal of Commerce, "Metro staff makes UGB expansion proposals," July 6.
- <u>Forest Grove News-Times</u>, "Cornelius could add homes in UGB expansion this year," July 13.
- Portland Tribune, "Metro seeks online survey help," July 21.
- <u>Cedar Mill News</u>, "Next round of growth boundary expansions set for fall 2011," July 2011 edition.

Two online surveys – one addressing potential need for expansion of the urban growth boundary for 20-year residential needs, the other addressing 20-year large-lot industrial employment needs – were distributed to Opt In subscribers. Each Opt In participant was sent a link to participate in one of the two surveys, and at the end of the survey the

Memo to Metro Council Summary of public comment on COO recommendation for Fall Growth Management Decision August 11, 2011, Page 2

participants were given an option to take the second survey. In all, 1139 Opt In subscribers completed the industrial lands survey, 1235 subscribers completed the residential survey, and 693 subscribers completed both surveys.

The top line results indicate that approximately 60 percent of participants in the residential survey do not support UGB expansion and expressed support for the Council to settle on the low end of the housing demand range. About 30 percent of the participants in the residential survey expressed some level of support for at least a modest expansion of the UGB. On the employment side, two-thirds of the survey participants feel there is adequate land within the current UGB to meet future industrial employment needs. However, other questions in the survey illustrate openness to a small expansion for residential land, particularly if it protects farmland, and a small expansion for industrial lands to provide the region with more flexibility. A longer and more complete analysis from DHM Research that summarizes the Opt In survey results is attached to this memo.

Also attached to this memo is a table that summarizes the written comments received between July 5 and August 5, which are included in Metro's public record on the urban growth boundary decision and copies of which may be provided to you and members of the public upon request. We received more than 50 written comments, most of which can be categorized as follows:

- Sixteen comments were received, mostly from property owners in and near the Hillsboro area, requesting the Metro Council add land near Hillsboro and elsewhere in Western Washington County to provide for future housing and jobs.
- Twenty-eight comments were received from citizens and property owners urging the Metro Council not to expand the urban growth boundary at this time, citing availability of undeveloped employment land within the current urban growth boundary, transportation and governance issues, and the need for protection of active farmland.
- Three comments were received requesting that the Council consider an urban growth boundary expansion for residential and industrial employment needs in Clackamas County, particularly in the Stafford area.
- The mayors of two cities in Washington County—Forest Grove and Tualatin—requested
 that additional land adjacent to their cities be considered for possible inclusion in the
 urban growth boundary. The development and operations director for the city of
 Cornelius also requested the Council consider additional areas in proposed urban
 reserves near the city.
- Washington County Commissioner Greg Malinowski submitted written comments in support of adding certain option areas to the urban growth boundary and in opposition to other areas recommended by the COO.

Please contact me if you have any questions about this memo or would like to receive more information about the comments summarized here.

Public comments received 07-05-11 to 08-05-11							
OOC DATE	TITLE	то	FROM	STREET ADDRESS	CITY AND STATE	ZIP	EMAIL
7/5/2011	Email: UGB expansion comments/jobs: Metro should focus on retraining and jobs that provide a realistic likelihood of employing Metro residents, including IT and skilled blue collar jobs. Revitalize Benson High School's orginal purpose and scope.	TO: 2040	FROM: Martha Dibblee			97202	dibblee@hevanet.com
7/5/2011	Email: UGB expansion comments: Approve expansion of the UGB for all the proposed additions	TO: 2040 cc Kathryn Harrington	FROM: John Metcalf				johnrmetcalf@comcast.net
7/5/2011	Email: Investing in our region's future - the controversy over the 185th property rests north of the natural boundary called Abbey Creek. There was no negative testimony in the reserves process on the Jin Park property.	TO: 2040, Dan Cooper	FROM: Thomas VanderZanden				tvz@conifergroup.com
//8/2011	Email: Investing in our region's future - only one open house in Hillsboro is not acceptable, with questions about the Stafford area, with response from Carlotta Collette	TO: Carlotta Collette	FROM: Sally Quimby				
7/11/2011	Email: Why wasn't our 177 acres included in the UGB recommendation, with response from Tom Hughes	TO: Tom Hughes	FROM: Lou Ogden, Mayor, City of Tualatin				lou.ogden@juno.com
7/11/2011	Memo: Metro COO Dan Cooper's UGB Expansion Recommendations - all cities in Washington County get benefits with the exception of Forest Grove. The city lacks large	TO: Metro Policy Advisory Committee, Washington County Coordinating Committee	FROM: Mayor Peter Truax, City of Forest Grove				
7/11/2011	Email: UGB expansion comments: More growth is needed for housing in the Washington County/Hillsboro area.	TO: 2040, cc petefun@aol.com, suel10@aol.com	FROM: Ruth Ephraim				
7/11/2011	Email: UGB expansion comments: More growth is needed for housing in the Washington County/Hillsboro area, near where the jobs are. The UGB should be expanded where people want to live.	TO: 2040, cc petefun@aol.com, lephraim@aol.com	FROM: Susan Benyowitz				
//12/2011	Email: Expand the UGB in Washington County	TO: 2040	FROM: Bev Blum				
7/12/2011		TO: Tom Hughes, Charlotte Lehan, Jeff Cogen, Andy Duyck cc Jennifer Donnelly, Rob Hallyburton, Darren Nichols, Dan Chandler, Chuck Beasley, Brent Curtis, Richard Benner, objectors	FROM: Jim Rue, Acting Director, Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development				
7/14/2011	Email: If area 6C gets included, there must be a way to include the Jin property. Carl offered that a special designation could be considered.	TO: Tom Hughes	FROM: Thomas VanderZanden				tvz@conifergroup.com
7/18/2011	Email: Proposed urban growth expansion south of Hillsboro - opposes expansion south of Hillsboro and TV Hwy	TO: 2040	FROM: Michele Whittaker				
7/19/2011	Email: Expanding the UGB: considering any expansion of the UGB at this time is unnecessary and unwise, with specific reference to Beaverton and Hillsboro	TO: 2040	FROM: Joseph Peter				
7/19/2011	E-news letter - CLF News and Networks: There is a better choice: Don't expand the UGB in 2011 - from 1000 Friends of Oregon						
7/20/2011	Email: Please don't extend the UGB - most new jobs are from small businesses, market is depressed for new housing and Wash Co is proud of the farming community	TO: Kathryn Harrington cc tara@friends.org	FROM: Kathy Cvetko				cvet55@comcast.net
7/20/2011	Email: UGB proposal - Refrain from expanding the current UGB. We don't need new land for either industrial or housing at present nor can we afford the added infrastructure	TO: Kathryn Harrington	FROM: Barbara Robertson				brachapdx@gmail.com
//22/2011	Email: Proposed 2011 Urban Growth Expansion - consider the importance of preserving agricultural land north of highway 26 in Washington County before including more land for urban development or leaving as undesignated	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Mel and Wendy Mortensen				
7/23/2011	Email: UGB Expansion - 6th generation property owners west of King City and south of Beef Bend Rd opposed to UGB expansion and change to farmland and rural areas	TO: Dan Cooper	FROM: Mike Meyer				
7/23/2011	Email: Give your feedback on Metro's growth management decision - Clackamas needs industrial and office park lands to zone for current and future job needs	TO: 2040	FROM: seigneur2@comcast.net				
7/25/2011	Email: urban growth boundary: Many vacant homes and lots awaiting development - wait 5 more years to extend the boundary	TO: 2040	FROM: Donnelleigh Mounce		Aloha OR		

DOC DATE	TITLE	то	FROM	STREET ADDRESS	CITY AND STATE	ZIP	EMAIL
7/25/2011	Letter: Metro UGB expansion discussion - North Hillsboro UGB expansion, South Hillsboro UGB expansion. Includes Fact Sheet: 2011 Urban Growth Boundary Expansion - City of Hillsboro North Hillsboro Industrial Area, 3 maps, Fact Sheet: 2011 Urban Growth Boundary Expansion - City of Hillsboro South Hillsboro Great Community, Summary of Highlights from pending supply and demand study of housing in West Washington County, Memo dated 10/13/10 from Johnson Reid titled Impact of South Hillsboro on proposed Tanasbourne/AmberGlen Regional Center, Memo to Patrick Ribellia dated 07/12/11 titled EES Analysis in Table 2 of COO Report from Jeff Bachrach, Info sheet titled Cornelius Pass railroad crossing/infrastructure/South Hillsboro community plan	TO: President Tom Hughes and Metro Councilors cc Dan Cooper	FROM: Mayor Jerry Willey, City of Hillsboro	150 E Main St	Hillsboro OR	97123	
7/26/2011	Letter: Stongly disputes that VanRose property, originally included as Site # 5, has wetland issues and only 80 developable acres. Three reasons given to review the Johnson Reid report. Hillsboro needs more industrial sites - our land meets and exceeds all of their requirements - Expand the UGB	TO: Kathryn Harrington	FROM: Gerald L. VanderZanden	6000 NW Jackson School Rd	Hillsboro OR	97124	
7/27/2011	Email: UBG input - Hold the line while opening unused lots and incentives to lure new industry to Portland - limit the UGB to existing space	TO: Rex Burkholder, Tom Hughes, Kathryn Harrington, Carlotta Collette, Shirley Craddick, Carl Hosticka, Barbara Roberts	FROM: Todd Henion				kinetic27@gmail.com
7/27/2011	vast majority of large lot landowners wish to be included in the UGB, this is the most cost-	TO: Rex Burkholder, Tom Hughes, Kathryn Harrington, Carlotta Collette, Shirley Craddick, Carl Hosticka, Barbara Roberts	FROM: Mike Stewart				mikestewart1133@yahoo.com
7/28/2011	Email: Urban Growth Boundary - supports a tight growth boundary - do not enlarge the urban area	TO: 2040	FROM: Dell Goldsmith				dell.goldsmith@gmail.com
7/28/2011	Memo: Land Conservation and Development Hearing on Metro Urban and Rural Reserves, including report and recommendation concerning the continued hearing on urban and rural reserves adopted by Clackamas, Multnomah and Washington Counties and Metro	TO: Tom Hughes, Charlotte Lehan, Jeff Cogen, Andy Duyck cc John VanLandingham, Objectors, Local government contacts	FROM: Jim Rue, Acting Director, Oregon Department of Land Conservation and Development				
7/28/2011	Public comment: No expansion in Helvetia and Cornelius because this is prime farmland.	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Blaine Ackley		Hillsboro OR		
7/28/2011	Letter submitted at 07/28/11 open house: Property owners ask that their property be added to the UGB for industrial use, dated Oct 15, 2010	TO: Acting President Carlotta Collette and Metro Councilors cc Michael Jordan, Hillsboro City Council, Hillsboro Planning Commission	FROM: Charlotte, Donald and Juanita Alderton, Alayne Bryan, James or Donna Burns, Thomas Clocker, Maxine Erdman, Arne Nyberg, Jung Park, Marvin or Alice Suess, Tsung-Whei or Su-Mei Tsai, Mayor Jerry Willey				
7/28/2011	Public comment: Do not expand the UGB this cycle - Hillsboro/Wash Co has 917 acres of industrial land brought into the UGB 2002, 2004, 2005; we are in a recession	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Cherry Amabisca		Hillsboro OR		
7/28/2011 7/28/2011	Public comment: No UGB expansion - save Helvetia and Cornelius Public comment: Area 8A not needed at this time - there is over 750 acres of industrial land in the current Hillsboro UGB - any industrial land should stay south of hwy 26, residential infill should be encouraged, any residential land brought in should be high density. 20 per acre	TO: Metro Council TO: Metro Council	FROM: Fran Beeke FROM: Brian Beinlich		Hillsboro OR North Plains OR		
7/28/2011	Qensity. 20 Der acre Public comment: Has 30 acres in south Hillsboro area and supports bringing it into the UGB	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Leonard Bernhardt		Beaverton OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: Would like to be in the north Hillsboro expansion, adjoining property currently in the UGB, proposed expansion stops at their property line	TO: Metro Council	FROM: James Burns		Hillsboro OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: No need to expand the UGB at this time - any UGB expansion for residential needs to be high density - includes attached news articles	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Carol Chesarek		Portland OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: Consider infrastructure and traffic - don't burden existing property owners with development that is not wanted	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Lona Nelson Frank		Beaverton OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: Owners in study area 8A are willing to be brought into UGB for large lot industrial - includes attachments	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Gary Gentemann		Tigard OR		
7/28/2011		TO: Metro Council	FROM: DeLoris Grossen		Portland OR		
7/28/2011	Public comment: Hillsboro North - UGB expansion not needed this cycle - Hillsboro already has about 1000 acres of underdeveloped land	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Gaylene Grossen		Portland OR		

DOC DATE	TITLE	то	FROM	STREET ADDRESS	CITY AND STATE ZIP	EMAIL
7/28/2011	Public comment: Commends staff for work and focus on community development and	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Kevin Holtzman, Century 21		Beaverton OR	
7/28/2011	Public comment: No UGB expansion at this time - more land is not required to accommodate growth - we have enough land in UGB - small businesses provide the most links	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Faun Hosey		Hillsboro OR	
7/28/2011	Public comment: If range for large lot industrial land is 200-1500 acres, 310 seems low - don't underplan for employment	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Bob LeFeber, CREEC			
7/28/2011		TO: Metro Council	FROM Greg Malinowski, Washington County Commissioner		Hillsboro OR	
7/28/2011	Public comment: UGB should be expanded for residential only where jobs are - transportation problems for Roy Rogers and South Cooper Mtn - resolve these problems before adding more residential land	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Mary Manseau			
7/28/2011	Public comment: Roy Rogers West should not come into the UGB until governance issues are resolved. North of hwy 26 - lands should not be brought into the UGB until the governance issue of Cedar Creek (Cedar Mill to Rock Creek) is determined. We have plenty of undeveloped land within the UGB. Helvetia area should be left outside the UGB at this time	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Marty Moyer		Portland OR	
7/28/2011	Public comment: Build upward, revitalize Main St Hillsboro, supports locally grown food there is plenty of developed land, empty lots and buildings - use them	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Teresa Tse and Edward Maurina II	1	Hillsboro OR	
7/28/2011	Public comment: No UGB expansion until proven demand outpaces supply, prosperity equation is addressed, protect and restore native ecology, population of Wash Co is fully area of changes growth will bring, confirmed funding of infrastructure improvements, Metro develops guidelines and standards for regional improvements, calculate real value of farmland as the basis for the agricultural industry	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Henry Oberhelman		Hillsboro OR	
7/28/2011	Public comment: No UGB expansion at this time - ample vacant land and resuable poperty within the current UGB - Cornelius and Hillsboro in particular need to focus on better use of existing urban land	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Linda Peters		North Plains OR	
7/28/2011	Letter submitted at 07/28/11 open house: Farmland is our most precious resource, mre large parcels of development land are not needed, don't allow a few very rich and influential outsiders line their pockets	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Ellen R. Saunders		Manning OR	
7/28/2011	Public comment: His Hazelnut farm is on prime farmland located north of hwy 26 on 321 acres designated urban reserve; says this land is not needed for UGB as there is sufficient land located north of hwy 26 currently not in use for industry - save farms that are already in production	TO: Metro Council	FROM: Don Schoen, Rollin'Acres Hazelnuts		Hillsboro OR	
7/28/2011	Letter submitted as unable to attend 07/28/11 open house: Testimony at Hillsboro - Clackamas County may be willing to pay for some of the master planning costs of Stafford includes testimony prepared for Hillsboro Thurs meeting 7/28/11 - Stafford area needs to be brought into the UGB - very low cost to serve area, Clackamas County needs employment: additional reasons listed	TO: Carlotta Collette, cc Burton Weast	FROM: Herb Koss			herbk43@comcast.net
7/29/2011	Email: Expansion of the UGB in North Hillsboro - In favor of the expansion of the UGB in north Hillsboro - neighbors owning 310 acres wish to be brought into the UGB	TO: 2040	FROM: Alayne & Ken Bryan			evakb@juno.com
7/29/2011	, ,	TO: Rex Burkholder, Tom Hughes, Kathryn Harrington, Carlotta Collette, Shirley Craddick, Carl Hosticka, Barbara Roberts	FROM: Art and Patricia Fiala, Dave and Trina Fiala, John and Meg Fiala			artf5757@hotmail.com
7/31/2011	Email: Comments on potential UGB expansions - comments are based on July 5, 2011 COO report - key consideration casts doubt on the need for UGB expansion, with specific comments on other parts of the report - no to any UGB expansion - includes Charter of the New Urbanism - see Visualizing Density available through the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy		FROM: Colin Cortes			colin.m.cortes@gmail.com
8/2/2011	Email: UGB expansion - opposed to any expansion of the UGB - Port of Portland has hundreds of acres at prime intersection of road, rail and water routes that is used for parking lots	TO: Tom Hughes	FROM: Rick Potestio			rick@potestiostudio.com

DOC DATE	TITLE	то	FROM	STREET ADDRESS	CITY AND STATE	ZIP	EMAIL
8/4/2011	Email: Today's Metro Council Work Session/Witch Hazel Village - South - concern that Hazel Village - South is not included in the notice area; includes 09/3/10 letter to Metro Councilors re: Response to COO Recommendations - Community Investment Strategy, August 10, 2010 - Proposal to consider the Witch Hazel Village South area as an addition to the regional urban growth boundary	TO: Tom Hughes cc Art Lutz	FROM: Wink Brooks				winkbrooks@comcast.net
8/4/2011	regarding transportation impacts of future UGB expansion recognized within the decision	TO: Kathryn Harrington, Dick Schouten cc Metro Council, Washington County Board of Commissioners, media	FROM: Steve Larrance				
8/5/2011	Letter: Please look at two areas proposed by the City of Cornelius - on the 2010 Proposal Map, they are noted as areas B and C. Cornelius South is 210 acres, and Cornelius East (from Reserves Area 7-C) is 56 acres. Includes map titled Cornelius UGB Expansion 2010 Proposal, Maps for Area 7-C and document titled Cornelius East Analysis Area (7C), Maps for area 7-D and Cornelius and document titled Cornelius South Analysis Area (7D)	_	FROM: Richard Meyer, Development and Operations Director, City of Cornelius				





PREPARED FOR:

METRO

Opt In – UGB Industrial and Residential Expansion Survey

August 2011

PREPARED BY:

DHM RESEARCH

(503) 220-0575 • 203 SW Pine St., Portland, OR 97204 • www.dhmresearch.com

1. INTRODUCTION & METHODOLOGY

Davis, Hibbitts & Midghall, Inc. (DHM Research) conducted two online surveys among Opt In members to assess their opinions about the Urban Growth Boundary and ask them which areas, if any, should be included in the UGB for future neighborhoods and industrial sites.

Methodology: Half of the panel members were emailed an invitation to participate in the <u>Residential UGB Survey</u>, and the other half were asked to participate in the <u>Industrial Lands UGB Survey</u>. At the end of each survey, Opt In members had the option to complete the other survey. The surveys were available to members between July 15 and August 1, 2011.

A total of 1,139 members completed the Industrial Lands UGB survey, 1,275 completed the Residential UGB survey. There were 693 members who completed both surveys.

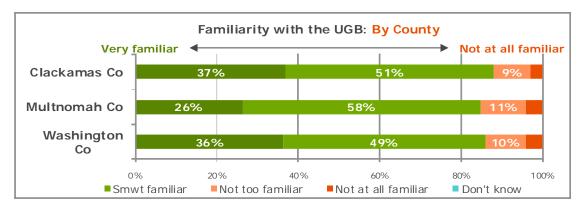
The surveys were hosted on an independent and secure DHM server and available to respondents 24 hours a day. In gathering responses, DHM employed quality control measures, including pre-testing and monitoring the online survey to identify potential browser issues.

Statement of Limitations: As the member profile of the Opt In panel is not yet representative of the region, online surveys with members are not scientifically valid samplings of the region's population. This type of online research is a form of public engagement and outreach.

DHM Research: Davis, Hibbitts & Midghall, Inc. has been providing opinion research and consultation throughout the Pacific Northwest and other regions for over three decades. The firm is non-partisan and independent and specializes in research projects to support public policy-making. www.dhmresearch.com

2. KEY FINDINGS

Many Opt In members are familiar with the urban growth boundary. In both surveys, just over eight in 10 said they were somewhat or very familiar with the urban growth boundary. Approximately one-half said they are only "somewhat" familiar with the UGB.¹



Demographic Differences: Members in Clackamas and Washington counties consider themselves more familiar with the urban growth boundary than their counterparts in Multnomah County – four in 10 from Clackamas and Washington counties said they are "very" familiar with the UGB, compared to three in 10 from Multnomah County.

Men and residents ages 35 and older also consider themselves more familiar with the UGB then their counterparts.

Regional Urban Growth Boundary and Proposed Expansion Areas

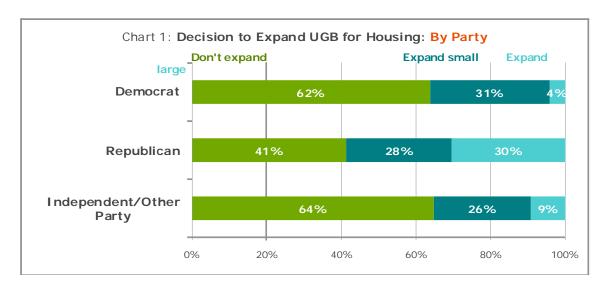
¹ Numbers for familiarity with UGB survey are from the Industrial Lands survey. Numbers between two surveys are almost identical.



Opinions About RESIDENTIAL LAND Expansion

The decision to expand the urban growth boundary is a conflicting issue for members. When asked generally what approach Metro should take in managing the UGB at this time, six in 10 (60%) said they do not want the Metro Council to expand the UGB right now, and want planning to be on the low end for the estimated housing demands in the region.

Close to four in 10, however, think there should be *some* expansion: three in 10 (29%) think **there should be a small UGB expansion right now**, **and a larger expansion should be considered in a few years**. Approximately three in 10 in each subgroup are of this opinion. Less than one in 10 (8%) think **the Council should make a larger expansion of the UGB now based on the assumption that the region will need the high end for housing.**



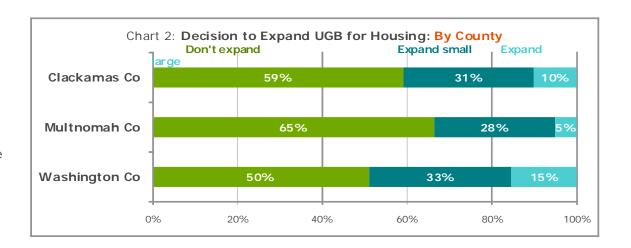
Demographic Differences: A majority of members do not think there should be an expansion, with the exception of Republicans (41% are of this opinion compared to 62% of Democrats and 64% of Independents).

Republicans are almost evenly divided between not expanding the UGB (41%), making a small expansion (28%), and making a large expansion (30%).

Legend: Charts 1 & 2

- Do not expand the UGB right now and plan for the low end of the estimated need for housing.
- Make a small expansion of the UGB right now to accommodate future housing needs and consider a larger expansion in a few years if necessary.
- Make a larger expansion of the UGB now based on the assumption that the region will need the high end for housing.

Demographic Differences: Members under 35 (68%) are more likely to think there should not be an expansion than those 35 and older (58%). Decided majorities in Multnomah (65%) and Clackamas (59%) counties also think there should not be an expansion, compared to 50% of members living in Washington County.



There is a core of strong supporters for each expansion option, and a core of strong opposers. However, most members are softer or undecided in their opinions. Approximately one in 10 "strongly" support most options, while one-quarter "strongly" oppose each. The remaining 75% of members are either in soft support, soft opposition, or are unsure.

Of the seven options given to members, none received an overall majority support from members; the most popular options were:

• 49% support bringing 1,063 acres located south of Hillsboro and the Tualatin Valley Highway within the UGB to make a residential community of 7,150 houses.



Demographic Differences: This option gains majority support from Clackamas (56%) and Washington (56%) county residents, those ages 35 and older (50%), and Republicans (64%).

Fifty-three percent (53%) of residents who said they were open to at least one of the options being implemented by Metro Council chose the South Hillsboro option. This option was also the most popular with Multnomah County residents, Democrats, and Independents, although not with majorities in any of these groups.

41% support bring 543 acres south of Cooper Mountain and located north of Scholls Ferry Road near Beaverton
within the UGB to supply between 2,900 and 6,300 new houses.



This garners majority support among from Clackamas County residents (52%) and Republicans (57%).

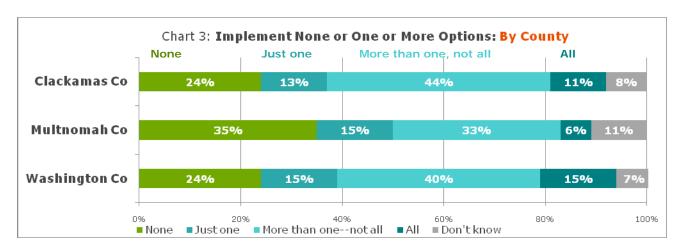
Thirty-nine percent (39%) of residents who said they were open to at least one of the options being implemented chose the South Cooper Mountain option.

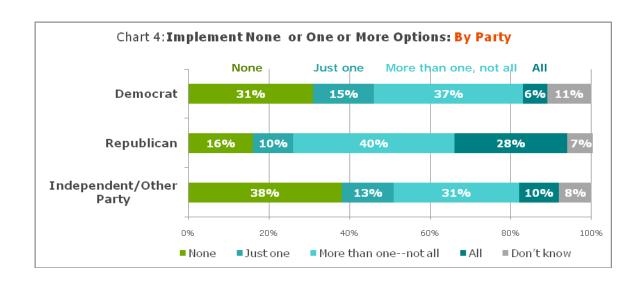
Other options are less popular.

- 39% support bringing 210 acres of the southeastern corner of Cornelius within the urban growth boundary.
- 37% support bringing 256 acres located west of Tigard near the intersection of Southwest Roy Rogers Road and Southwest Beef Bend Road within the urban growth boundary.
- 32% support bringing an additional 573 acres in the Maplelane area just east of Oregon City within the urban growth boundary.
- 31% support bringing 496 acres west of the City of Sherwood near Highway 99W and Southwest Kruger Road within the urban growth boundary.
- 31% support bringing 316 acres east of City of Wilsonville near Advance Road within the urban growth boundary.

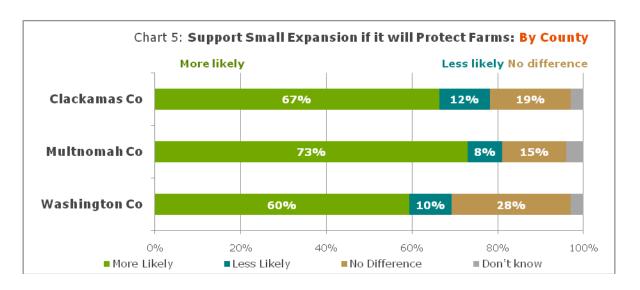
While no option received a majority support from members, six in 10 members said that Metro Council should implement at least one of the options, with the expansion in Hillsboro being the most popular choice. A core group said none of the options given should be implemented. This group was more likely to be Democrats (31%), Independents (38%), and residents of Multnomah County (35%).

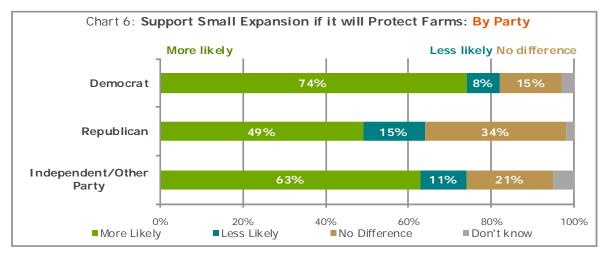
Six in 10 said Metro Council should implement one (14%), more than one but not all (36%), or all of the options (9%). Residents of Washington and Clackamas counties are most likely to be open to implementing *at least* one of the options.





Members value protecting farms in the region, and view this as the best reason to make only a small expansion, if one is made at all. With the exception of Republicans, six in 10 in each subgroup are more likely to support only a small expansion of the UGB because it would keep more farmland in production. Republicans say this does not impact their support one way or the other.

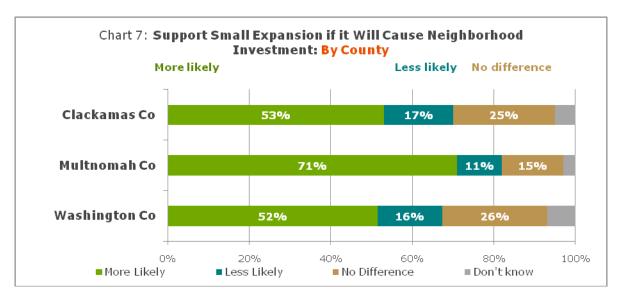




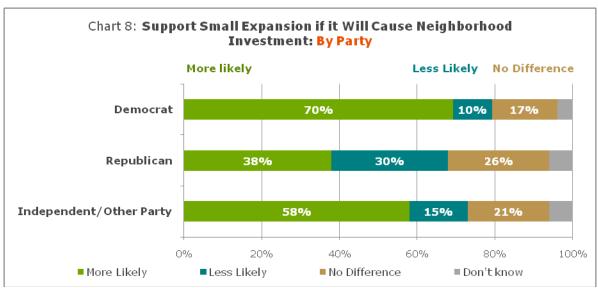
Demographic Differences:

Majorities of members in each county support making a small expansion if it will protect farmland, although Washington County residents (60%), who are most likely to support a large expansion, are not as convinced as their counterparts in Clackamas (67%) and Multnomah (73%) counties.

Overall, 64% said they are more likely to support a small expansion of the UGB because it would mean more dollars are invested in improving existing neighborhoods, but certain subgroups are less persuaded.



Demographic Differences: The argument that it would cause more neighborhood investment is more likely to move Multnomah County residents (71%) to support a small expansion than those in Clackamas (53%) and Washington (52%) counties, who are more likely to say it does not impact their opinion.



This argument is also more likely to ignite support among Democrats (70%) than Independents (58%) or Republicans (38%). In fact, Republicans are divided between this making them more likely to support a small expansion (38%), less likely (30%), and it making no difference to their opinion (26%).

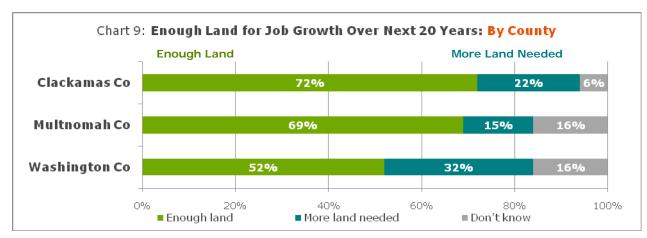
One-half (50%) of members would be more likely to support a small expansion of the UGB because it would result in most new housing being built as small units in existing neighborhoods, which could increase the number of homes in some areas.

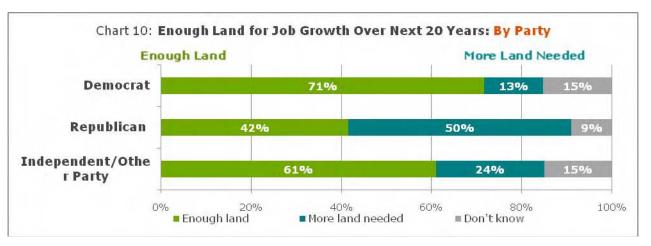
Demographic Differences: Fifty-three percent (53%) of Multnomah County residents said they would be more likely to support a small expansion because of this, compared to 42% of residents in Clackamas County and 45% of residents in Washington County. This argument also does better with Democrats (56%) than Independents (43%) or Republicans (32%).

Finally, four in ten members (42%) said it makes no difference to them if a **small expansion to the UGB drives more population to cities outside the UGB**, 20% said this makes them more likely to support it, and 29% said it makes them less likely. Findings are relatively similar by demographic subgroups.

Opinions About INDUSTRIAL LAND Expansion

High majorities of members think there is enough land within the urban growth boundary to accommodate job growth in the region over the next 20 years. A majority in each subgroup said they think there is enough land in the urban growth boundary to accommodate job growth over the next 20 years. With the exception of Republicans, a majority of all demographic groups share this opinion.





Demographic Differences:

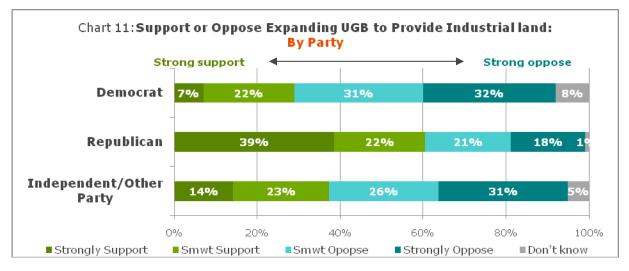
Residents living in Clackamas (72%) and Multnomah (69%) counties are more likely to think there is enough land for job growth in the next 20 years than those in Washington County (52%).

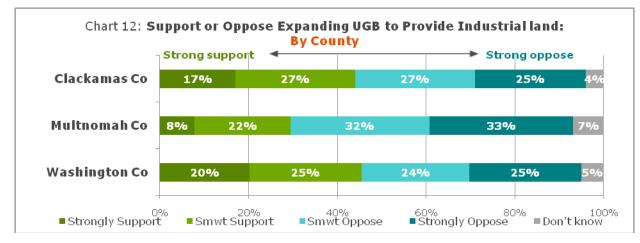
Majorities of Democrats (71%) and Independents (61%) think there is enough land to accommodate future job growth. Four in 10 (42%) Republicans are of this opinion, while 50% in this group don't think there is enough land.

Majorities also oppose expanding the urban growth boundary to provide more industrial land, particularly if some of this expansion would be on existing farmland. Many oppose expanding the UGB to provide more industrial land, with 30% who oppose this *strongly*. With the exception of Republicans, a majority of all demographic groups share this opinion. The number of opposers increases to 75% when told that some of the expansion may be on existing farmland.

Demographic Differences:

Democrats (63%) and Independents (57%) are more likely to oppose expanding the UGB. Their opposition notably increases when told that it may be on farmland (81% and 69% respectively). Republicans are less likely to oppose it in either context (39% and 45%).

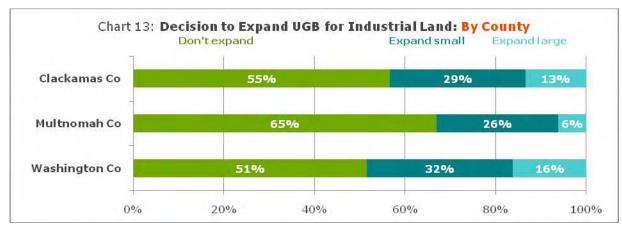




Demographic Group: Multnomah County residents (65%) have stronger opposition to expanding the UGB to provide more industrial land (64%) than residents in Clackamas (52%) and Washington (49%) counties.

Opposition increases in all three counties with the knowledge that it could be on existing farmland – to 82% in Multnomah County, 67% in Clackamas County, and 61% in Washington County.

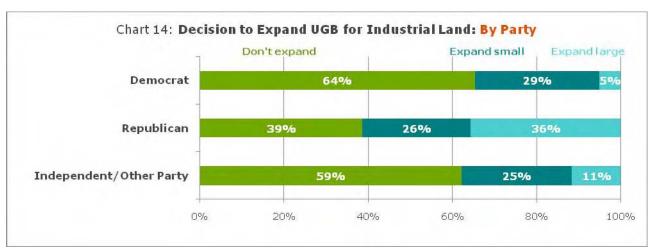
Additionally, when asked which of three approaches the Metro Council should take in deciding whether to expand the UGB for jobs and large site industrial uses, with the exception of Republicans, a majority said new jobs should be located within the existing UGB.



Demographic Differences: Residents of Washington County were divided between not expanding the UGB (51%) and doing either a small or large expansion (48%). Slightly over one-half (55%) in Clackamas County said they do not want an expansion, while 42% said they want a small or large expansion. In Multnomah County, a clear majority (65%) do not want an expansion.

Demographic Differences:

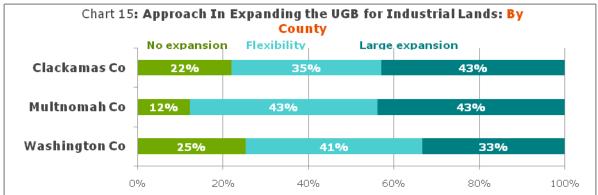
By party, Democrats (64%) and Independents (59%) are most likely to say they do not want to see a UGB expansion, but one-quarter in each group are open to a small expansion. Six in 10 Republicans want an expansion, and are divided between it being a small expansion (26%) or a large one (36%).

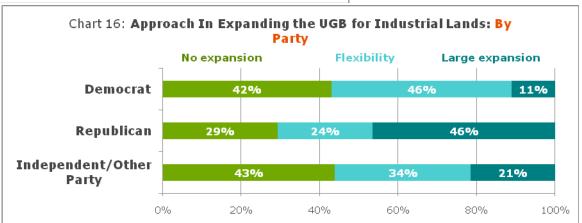


Legend: Charts 13 & 14

- Do not expand the UGB right now new jobs should be located within the existing UGB.
- Make a small expansion of the UGB to accommodate job growth, and then consider a larger expansion in a few years if necessary.
- Make a large expansion of the UGB now to have a large reserve of buildable industrial land ready for the future.

Despite majority agreement that the region does not need to expand the urban growth boundary at this time to accommodate job growth, a majority thinks the region needs some flexibility in meeting future employment needs and some expansion should be considered. While a core four in 10 (40%) said no expansion is needed for employment purposes, as it can occur within the existing UGB, another six in 10 said that the region needs flexibility and that the smallest (42%) or a larger (17%) expansion should be considered. Majorities (if only slightly) in each subgroup think a small or larger expansion should be considered.





Legend: Charts 15 & 16

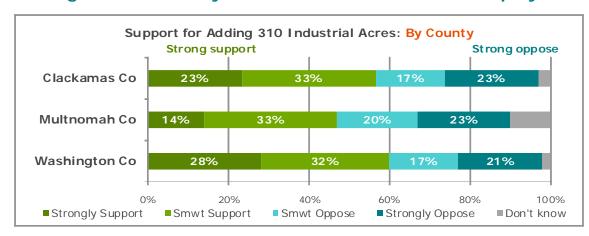
No expansion of the UGB for employment is needed at this time. Job growth can be accommodated within the existing UGB.

The region needs some flexibility in meeting future employment needs, but the smallest expansion recommended should be sufficient for employers right now.

The region needs maximum flexibility in meeting future employment needs, and the UGB should be expanded by up to 1,500 acres for industrial purposes right now to ensure we have land ready when employers need it.

DHM Research | Metro Opt #6, industrial and Residential Land Expansion Survey, August 2011

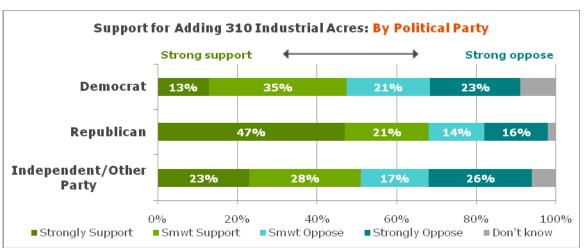
Five in 10 would support the Metro Council adding 310 acres just north of Hillsboro into the urban growth boundary to accommodate industrial employers.



Demographic Differences: Residents of Washington County (60%) are the strongest supporters of adding 310 acres near Hillsboro into the UGB zoned to be industrial lands. Clackamas County residents are in majority support (56%), while Multnomah County residents are more divided (47% support).

Demographic Differences:

Republicans are the strongest supporters (68%), with Democrats (48%) and Independents (51%) showing lower support levels.



Members are less supportive of adding more than 310 acres to have "shovel ready" sites available for the future. Three in 10 (29%) support the Metro Council adding more than 310 acres into the UGB, while 65% oppose this. With the exception of Republicans, more than five in 10 in each subgroup oppose this.

3. ANNOTATED QUESTIONNAIRES

Metro Opt In Survey 6: Industrial and Residential Lands Expansion Survey

July 22- August 2 2011; Opt In Members

Industrial Lands: 1,139

DHM Research

INTRODUCTION: Thank you for participating in this Opt In survey. This fall, as required by Oregon law, the Metro Council will consider whether to expand the region's urban growth boundary (UGB) to accommodate the growth in jobs and population that is forecasted for the next 20 years.

Recently, Metro Council was provided with several options to consider, and the Council would like to know your opinions and concerns to help inform its decision. Please read each question carefully as there is a lot of information to weigh and consider.

Your opinions are very important to decision-makers. For some questions, there may not be a response that fits your opinion. If necessary, add your opinions in the "additional comments" box provided on each page. It should take 7 to 10 minutes to complete the survey.

To ensure individual responses remain confidential, this survey is being hosted by DHM Research, a non-partisan and independent public opinion research firm. None of your answers will be associated with any identifying information.

UGB Industrial Land Expansion Survey

1. How familiar are you with the region's urban growth boundary?

Response Category	Industrial
Very familiar	29%
Somewhat familiar	55%
Not too familiar	11%
Not at all familiar	4%
Don't know	0%

Metro manages the urban growth boundary for the Portland metropolitan region that includes much of Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington counties. This boundary separates urban development from rural areas. Metro is required by Oregon State law to ensure that there is a 20-year supply of buildable land within the urban growth boundary for a variety of uses including housing and employment.

2. Is your general impression that there is currently enough land within the urban growth boundary to accommodate job growth in the region over the next 20 years, or is more land needed for industrial uses?

Response Category	Industrial
Enough land	65%
More land needed	20%
Don't know	15%

3. Would you support or oppose expanding the UGB to provide more industrial land?

Response Category	Industrial
Strongly support	12%
Somewhat support	24%
Somewhat oppose	29%
Strongly oppose	30%
Don't know	6%

4. Would you support or oppose expanding the UGB for industrial uses if you knew that some of this expansion would be on existing farmland?

Response Category	Industrial
Strongly support	9%
Somewhat support	14%
Somewhat oppose	21%
Strongly oppose	53%
Don't know	3%

- 5. Where in the region do you think industrial expansion should occur? (Open; Provide text box) See verbatim file.
- 6. In your opinion, what approach should the Metro Council take in deciding whether to expand the UGB for jobs and large-site industrial uses?

Response Category	Industrial
Do not expand the UGB right now – new jobs should be located within the existing UGB.	60%
Make a small expansion of the UGB to accommodate job growth, and then consider a larger expansion in a few years if necessary.	28%
Make a large expansion of the UGB now to have a large reserve of buildable industrial land ready for the future.	10%
Don't know	3%

These next few questions are about planning for future jobs in the region.

Metro recently prepared an employment forecast through 2030 and analyzed whether the current UGB can accommodate employment needs for the next 20 years. Metro found that the current UGB can accommodate many new jobs, but an expansion of 200 to 1,500 acres of the UGB will be needed for industrial employers who require 50-acre sites or larger.

7. Which of the following statements reflects your personal opinion?

Response Category	Industrial
The region needs maximum flexibility in meeting future employment needs, and the UGB should be expanded by up to 1,500 acres for industrial purposes right now to ensure we have land ready when employers need it.	17%
The region needs some flexibility in meeting future employment needs, but the smallest expansion recommended should be sufficient for employers right now.	42%
No expansion of the UGB for employment is needed at this time. Job growth can be accommodated within the existing UGB.	40%
Don't know	2%

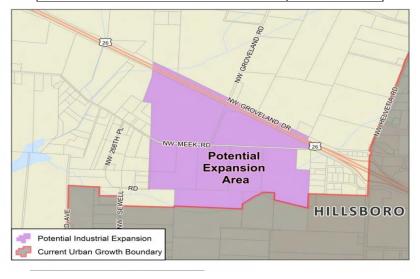
The Metro Council is considering adding at least 310 acres just north of Hillsboro that has direct access to Highway 26 into the UGB to accommodate industrial employers, like tech manufacturing sector employers, who require 50-acre sites or larger.

The following map shows several areas that are in consideration to be included into the urban growth boundary. The areas in blue are residential areas. The area in **purple** is being considered for industrial land expansion for employers. You will be asked about this **purple** area in the next few questions.



8. The Metro Council is considering adding at least 310 acres just north of Hillsboro that has direct access to Highway 26 into the UGB to accommodate industrial employers, like tech manufacturing sector employers, who require 50-acre sites or larger. Do you support or oppose the Metro Council adding this 310-acre area to the UGB for large-site employment purposes? (Q8 Image: North Hillsboro Industrial Map)

Response Category	Industrial
Strongly support	19%
Somewhat support	33%
Somewhat oppose	19%
Strongly oppose	22%
Don't know	7%



9. Some people would like more than the 310 acres in Hillsboro to be added to the UGB for large lot employment purposes. These additional industrial areas would not be used at this time, but would be "shovel-ready" sites to be used when employers need it for expansion purposes, or when new employers want to come into the area. Do you support or oppose the Metro Council adding more than 310 acres near Hillsboro to the UGB specifically for large-site industrial and employment purposes?

Response Category	Industrial
Strongly support	12%
Somewhat support	17%
Somewhat oppose	26%
Strongly oppose	39%
Don't know	5%

10. Is there anything you would like to add about Metro considering expanding the UGB for large-site industrial land purposes? (Open; Provide text box) **See verbatim file.**

UGB Residential Land Expansion Survey

1. How familiar are you with the region's urban growth boundary?

Response Category	Residential
Very familiar	31%
Somewhat familiar	56%
Not too familiar	10%
Not at all familiar	3%
Don't know	0%

Metro manages the urban growth boundary for the Portland metropolitan region that includes much of Clackamas, Multnomah, and Washington counties. This boundary separates urban development from rural areas. Metro is required by Oregon State law to ensure that there is a 20-year supply of buildable land within the urban growth boundary for a variety of uses including housing and employment.

For the next 20 years, it is estimated that most of the region's new housing can be built in areas already planned for or set aside. However, the Metro Council has determined that the region will need to find room for between 0 and 26,000 additional housing units beyond what is currently planned. Based on this information, more land may need to be added to the UGB to accommodate future housing needs.

2. In your opinion, what approach should the Metro Council take in deciding whether to expand the UGB for new housing?

Response Category	Residential
Do not expand the UGB right now and plan for the low end of the estimated need for housing.	60%
Make a small expansion of the UGB right now to accommodate future housing needs and consider a larger expansion in a few years if necessary.	29%
Make a larger expansion of the UGB now based on the assumption that the region will need the high end for housing.	8%
Don't know	2%

These next questions are about planning for future residential areas in the region.

Below are things some people have said about approving just a small expansion of the UGB. Does each of the following make you more likely to support a small UGB expansion, less likely, or does it make no difference in your opinion? (Randomize Q3-Q6)

Response Category	More likely	Less likely	No difference	Don't know
3. It would result in most new housing being built as smaller units in existing neighborhoods, as well as in the expansion areas, which could increase the number of homes in some areas.	50%	19%	27%	5%
4. It could drive more population growth to cities outside of the UGB, such as Vancouver, Canby and Newberg.	20%	29%	42%	8%
5. It would keep more farmland in production.	69%	9%	18%	4%
6. More dollars could be invested in improving existing neighborhoods.	64%	13%	19%	4%

Several areas are under consideration for expanding the urban growth boundary to accommodate the possible need for new residential housing over the next 20 years. The map of the tri-county region below indicates these possible expansion areas in blue.



The following proposed expansion areas have undergone some urban planning. Most could be ready for development within several years of being incorporated into the urban growth boundary. Please consider each option independently, and indicate your level of support for each. (Randomize Q7-Q10)

Please indicate your level of support:

7. **Option 1:** Bring 1,063 acres located south of Hillsboro and the Tualatin Valley Highway within the urban growth boundary to make a new residential community of 7,150 houses. Developers and large property owners have made commitments to pay for some of the public services needed for urban development in this area. Do you support or oppose this option? (Q7 Image: South Hillsboro Map)

Response Category	Residential
Strongly support	19%
Somewhat support	29%
Somewhat oppose	17%
Strongly oppose	23%
Don't know	11%



8. **Option 2:** Bring 210 acres of the southeastern corner of Cornelius within the urban growth boundary. This area could supply 1,400 to 2,200 new housing units depending on housing types and lot sizes, and a space where a new high school could be built. Do you support or oppose this option? (Q8 Image: South Cornelius Map)

Response Category	Residential
Strongly support	13%
Somewhat support	26%
Somewhat oppose	21%
Strongly oppose	25%
Don't know	15%



9. **Option 3:** Bring 543 acres south of Cooper Mountain (located north of Scholls Ferry Road near the City of Beaverton) within the urban growth boundary. This area could supply 2,900 to 6,300 new housing units, depending on housing types and lot sizes. This addition could help the city of Beaverton meet its estimated need for new housing for the next 20 years. This area may also become a place where a new high school can be built for Beaverton students. Do you support or oppose this option? (Q9 Image: South Cooper Mountain Map)

Response Category	Residential
Strongly support	13%
Somewhat support	28%
Somewhat oppose	18%
Strongly oppose	29%
Don't know	12%



10. **Option 4:** Bring 256 acres located west of Tigard near the intersection of Southwest Roy Rogers Road and Southwest Beef Bend Road within the urban growth boundary. This area would allow for 1,600 to 2,500 new housing units depending on housing types and lot sizes to accommodate growth in the City of Tigard and West Bull Mountain Plan area. Do you support or oppose this option? (Q10 Image: Roy Rogers-West Bull Mountain Map)

Response Category	Residential
Strongly support	11%
Somewhat support	26%
Somewhat oppose	23%
Strongly oppose	25%
Don't know	15%



The next three options being considered have not undergone urban planning to the extent the previous set of options have, but are still being considered as additions to the UGB. (Randomize Q11-Q13)

11. **Option 5:** Bring 496 acres west of the City of Sherwood near Highway 99W and Southwest Kruger Road within the urban growth boundary. This area will be included into a new urban plan created for Sherwood. This area could supply 3,300 to 5,000 new housing units depending on housing types and lot sizes. Do you support or oppose this option? (Q11 Image: Sherwood West Map)

Response Category	Residential
Strongly support	9%
Somewhat support	22%
Somewhat oppose	23%
Strongly oppose	31%
Don't know	16%



12. **Option 6:** Bring 316 acres east of City of Wilsonville near Advance Road within the urban growth boundary. The Advance area could supply 1,400 to 2,100 new housing units depending on housing types and lot sizes and allow the West Linn-Wilsonville School District to build a new school in the area. This area is adjacent to the Frog Pond area added into the UGB in 2002, but is currently still undeveloped. Do you support or oppose this option? (Q12 Image: Advance Road Map)

Response Category	Residential
Strongly support	10%
Somewhat support	21%
Somewhat oppose	21%
Strongly oppose	31%
Don't know	17%



13. **Option 7:** Bring an additional 573 acres in the Maplelane area just east of Oregon City within the urban growth boundary. Adjacent areas have been added to the UGB but have not yet been developed. The Maplelane area could supply an additional 2,700 to 4,000 new housing units depending on housing types and lot sizes. While the Metro Council can add land to the urban growth boundary, Oregon City voters must approve any additional land annexed to the city. Do you support or oppose this option? (Q13 Image: Maplelane Map)

Response Category	Residential
Strongly support	9%
Somewhat support	23%
Somewhat oppose	20%
Strongly oppose	27%
Don't know	21%



14. Should Metro implement none of these options, just one of these options, more than one but not all of these options, or all of these options? The full descriptions are located below the map for your reference.

Response Category	Residential
None	31%
Just one	14%
More than one but not all	36%
All	9%
Don't know	10%

15. (If one or multiple to Q14) Check all options that you think should be implemented. (Show options 1-7 and All Areas Expansion Map)

Response Category	Residential
Option 1 (South Hillsboro)	53%
Option 2 (South Cornelius)	38%
Option 3 (South Cooper Mountain)	39%
Option 4 (Roy Rogers-West Bull Mountain)	28%
Option 5 (Sherwood West)	22%
Option 6 (Advance Road)	26%
Option 7 (Maplelane)	30%
Don't know	13%

16. Finally, is there anything you would like to add about Metro considering expanding the UGB for residential housing purposes? (Open; Provide text box) **See verbatim file.**

DEMOGRAPHIS

Gender

Response Category	Industrial	Residential
Male	49%	51%
Female	51%	49%

Age

Response Category	Industrial	Residential
13-17	0%	0%
18-24	2%	2%
25-34	20%	19%
35-54	41%	42%
55-64	23%	24%
65%	14%	13%

Political Party Identification

Response Category	Industrial	Residential
More of a Democrat	56%	56%
More of a Republican	9%	8%
More of an Independent/Other	28%	28%
No answer	7%	8%

County

Response Category	Industrial	Residential
Clackamas	10%	12%
Washington	25%	25%
Multnomah	63%	61%
Other	2%	2%

CONCLUSION

Thank you for taking time to share your views about this important decision before the Metro Council. The results of this survey will be shared with the Metro Council as it prepares for its decision this fall.

More information about the changes to the UGB, including upcoming public hearings and other opportunities for public comment, can be found online at www.oregonmetro.gov/greatplaces

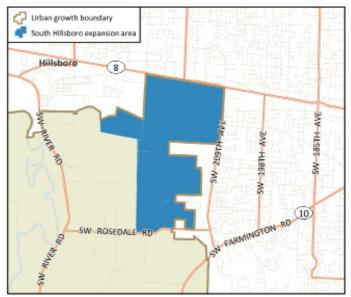
Thank you again for taking the time to share your views on this important decision.

Public notice

Proposed urban growth boundary expansion recommended

Recommended by Metro chief operating officer

A proposed Metro land use planning ordinance may affect the permissible use of your property and other properties.



This area is one of 10 areas being proposed for expansion. To learn about the entire proposal, visit **www.oregonmetro.gov/greatplaces**.



600 NE Grand Ave. Portland, OR 97232

Why are you receiving this notice?

You are receiving this notice because it has been determined that your household is either within the **South Hillsboro** proposed expansion area or within one mile of the **South Hillsboro** proposed expansion area. This area is one of ten proposed expansion areas being considered for inclusion in the urban growth boundary.

Background

The Metro Council is considering adding land to the urban growth boundary to meet state requirements to provide a 20-year land supply of residential and employment land. Metro's charter requires the agency to prepare a report on the effect of urban growth boundary amendments greater than 100 acres in size on existing nearby residential neighborhoods and inform all households within one mile of the proposed expansion area.

The intent of the report is to set forth the likely impacts of future development on the existing adjacent residential neighborhoods within the urban growth boundary. A copy of the report for this proposed expansion area is available on Metro's website at **www.oregonmetro.gov/greatplaces.**

Areas added to the urban growth boundary need public services such as sewer, water, parks and transportation. The costs of providing these services vary with both the public sector (state, local and regional governments and service districts) and private developers providing funding. Since detailed cost estimates are not available at this time, Metro completed a general analysis that includes a simplified summary of how local governments fund their portions of development.

Public hearings

The Metro Council will hold two public hearings on proposals to add land to the urban growth boundary. The Metro Council will consider public comments and staff recommendations as it makes a final decision about which land to add to the urban growth boundary.

Hearings will be held during the Metro Council meetings listed below. The hearings may begin later in the agenda and will last until all public comments have been heard. Agendas will be available one week in advance of the meetings at **www.oregonmetro.gov/agenda** or by calling **503-797-1540**.

5 p.m. Thursday Oct. 6

Beaverton Library 12375 SW Fifth St., Beaverton MAX light rail and TriMet bus 78

2 p.m. Thursday Oct. 20

Metro Council Chamber 600 NE Grand Ave., Portland MAX light rail and TriMet bus 6

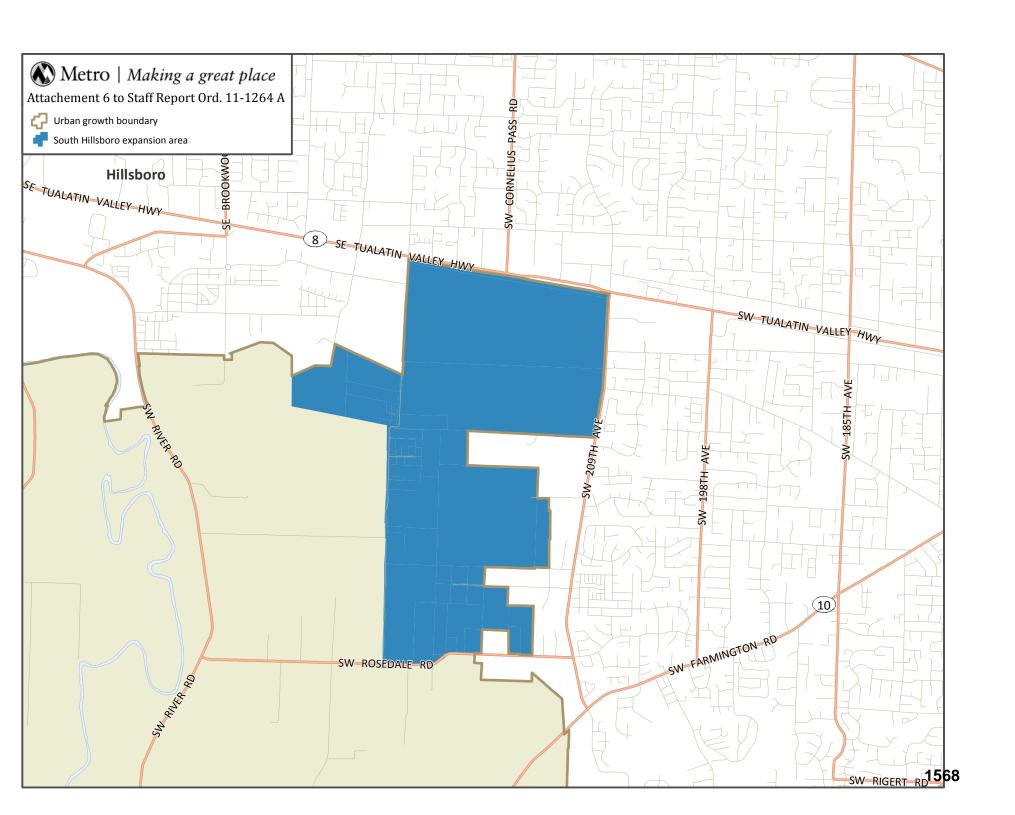
For more information

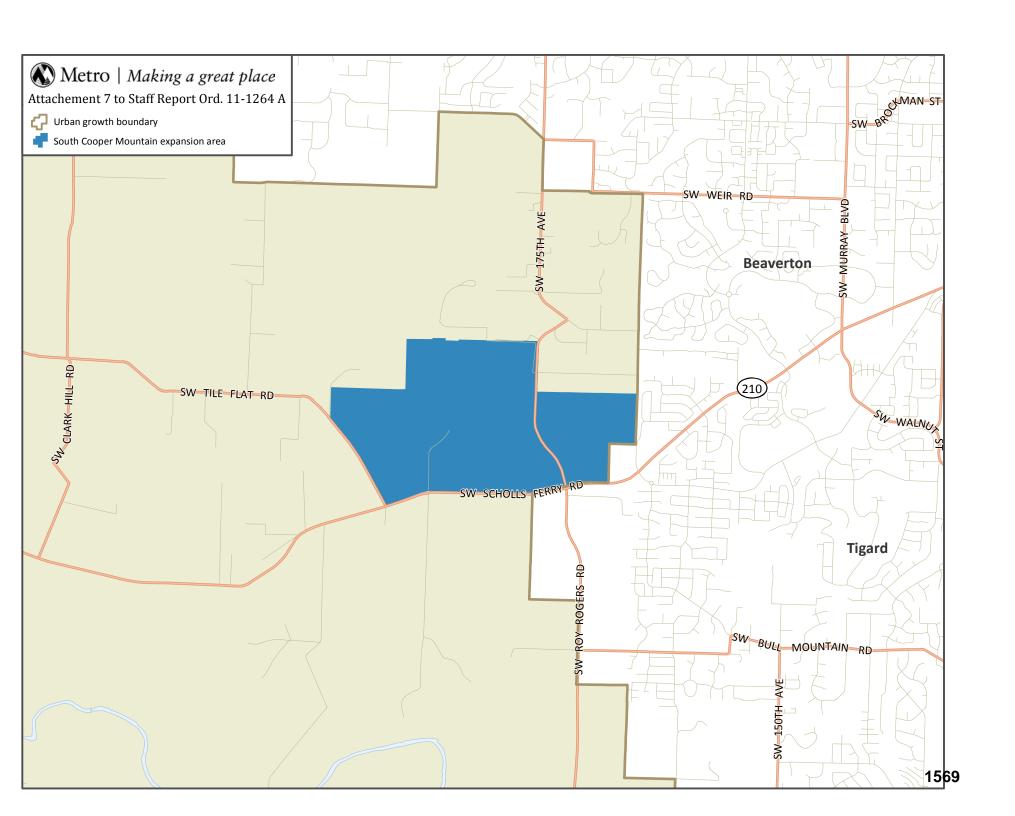
The report for the analysis area shown on the map above is posted on Metro's website at **www.oregonmetro.gov/greatplaces**. To request a printed copy of the full report, call 503-813-7577, send an email message to 2040@oregonmetro.gov or send a written request to Metro Planning and Development, 600 NE Grand Ave., Portland, OR 97232.

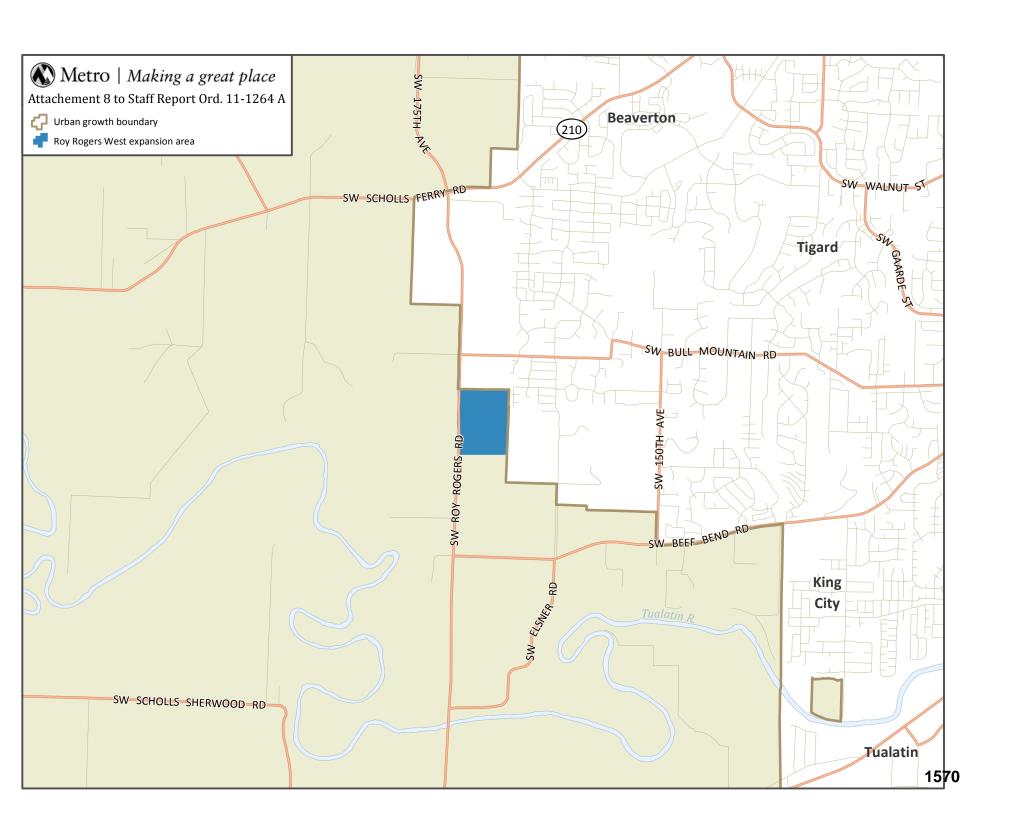


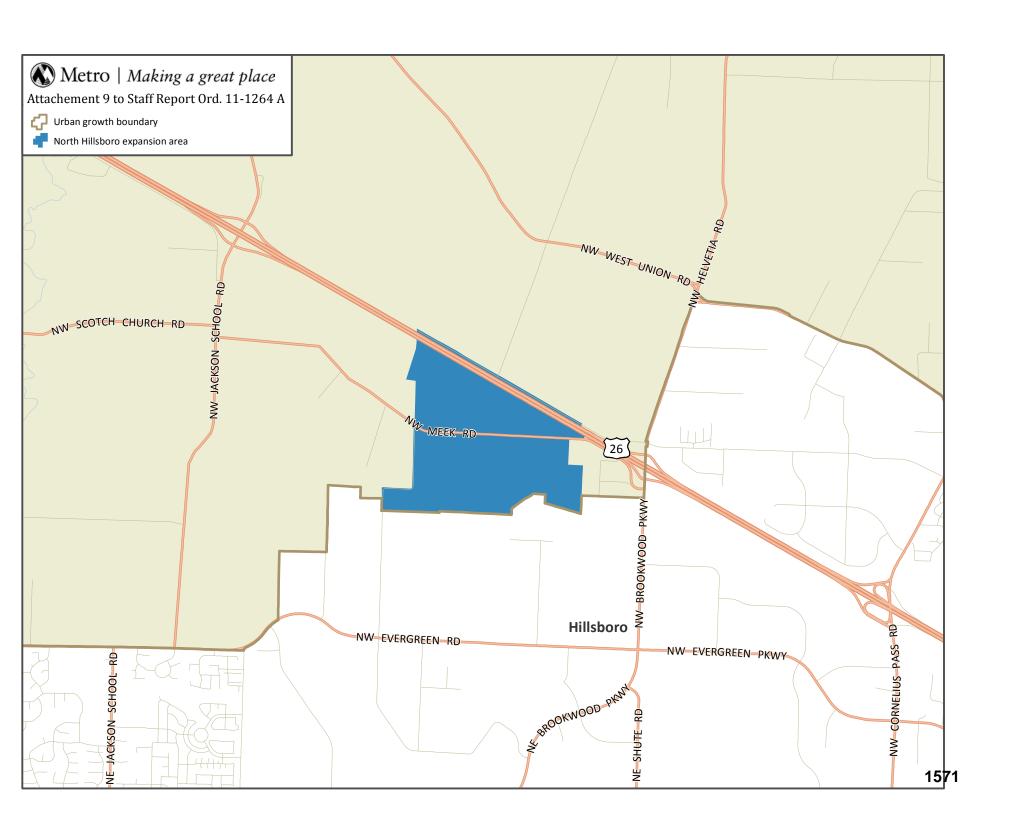
Give Metro your feedback about this decision. survey.optinpanel.org













MFMORANDUM

PROJECT NUMBER: 2110198.00 DATE: July 25, 2011

PROJECT NAME: Hillsboro UGB Infrastructure Assessments

TO: File

FROM: Matt Butts, P.E.

Brent Nielsen, P.E.

SUBJECT: Hillsboro Site-Specific Notes

Our scope to analyze and assess three additional areas for the City of Hillsboro was defined to match the previous efforts of the consultant team for Metro. That project involved analysis and general cost estimating of public infrastructure needed to serve designated urban reserve properties across the region. While the scope of the original study was defined as best as possible to create a basis for comparison across jurisdictions, each individual area is subject to certain differences. For example, some areas have been subject to significant previous analysis and preliminary concept planning.

Additionally, the percent of infrastructure costs attributable to the public versus private sector varies from jurisdiction to jurisdiction and between infrastructure types. This analysis does not attempt identify how much of total estimated costs will be paid for from public versus private funds. Thus, the actual public costs associated with infrastructure needed to support future development may vary from area to area.

Metro's Urban Growth Report (UGR) accepted by the Metro Council on December 10, 2009, found, due to a series of factors contained in the report, a potential need for additional residential capacity and a need for industrial lands in large site (greater than 50 buildable acres) configurations. This analysis was specific to a collection of eighteen sets of properties proposed to meet this unmet demand for residential and large-site industrial uses. Based on the scope of work, discussions with Metro, and previous experience, our review focused on three topic areas: public utilities, parks, and schools. Refer to the Metro UGB Analysis report (August 2010) for a detailed description of the methodology used for the study.

In many cases infrastructure and public utility capacities are available for the expansion of the service areas, but this capacity may not be specifically dedicated to any given future development area. The three additional sets of large-site industrial use properties contained within the Hillsboro study have unique differences as well – focused primarily on transportation.

Transportation Studies

The transportation piece of both the original Metro and follow-up Hillsboro studies are generated by Metro staff via the Federal HERS-ST (Highway Economic Requirements System – State Version) software and methodology. This approach estimates initial costs of improvements, reconstructions, and widenings or realignments based on a number of physical considerations (including sensitive lands impact, topography, rail or waterway crossings, etc.) and a cost indexing by state.

In the case of the areas under consideration for addition to the UGB under Hillsboro's jurisdiction, the City and County have reviewed the potential roadway network in past efforts. The City analysis differs from the HERS-ST conclusions, offering a higher transportation cost, due to an assumed higher number of lane miles. As well, the HERS-ST transportation analysis does not specifically address "off-site" needs, either in concept or in cost. In the review of the areas along the Highway 26 corridor though, this discounts their accessibility to a major,

Hillsboro UGB Infrastructure Assessments Hillsboro Site-Specific Notes Project Number 2110198.00 July 25, 2011 Page Number 2

existing highway facility, the level of improvement already in place at highway interchanges, and funding commitments planned for additional improvements within the planning period.

Attached maps show the Highway 26 corridor with the proposed arterial and collector roads identified by the City for expansion or new construction in the Hillsboro study areas. The transportation improvements listed in the analysis findings are based on planning provided by Metro, conducted under a separate effort. The following table compares the transportation improvement studies from the Metro and City planning efforts.

		City of Hillsboro Study			
	Collector ¹ (lane mi.)	Arterial ² (lane mi.)	Principal Arterial ³ (lane mi.)	Total Lane Miles	Total Lane Miles ⁴
Base Area: COO Recommendation					
	1.0	4.4	5.1	10.5	2.17
Alternative 1: Jackson School					
(includes Base roadways)	2.5	9.7	0.0	12.2	9.17
Alternative 2: Waibel Creek South					
(includes Base roadways)	2.0	8.3	0.0	10.3	12.47
Alternative 3: Groveland Road					
(includes Base roadways)	2.0	0.0	14.4	16.4	15.27

Notes: ¹ Collector lane miles were estimated from Hillsboro mapping based on an average ratio of 2.5 lane miles per mile of roadway.

Water and Sewer Improvements

With regard to the public utility system improvements associated with potential UGB expansion, we identified the highest additional costs associated with extending water and sewer service to the properties located in the Groveland Road study area, due to crossing Highway 26. Based on City master planning, we do not foresee any capacity issues for the water treatment or wastewater treatment systems; however, any water distribution or sewer trunk pipelines serving this area would need to cross the highway. We have presumed that a utility crossing in this area would be completed at the existing Brookwood Parkway interchange location.

Exhibit List

Infrastructure Cost Exhibits

COO Study Area - Base

Alternative #1 - Jackson School

Alternative #2 – Waibel Creek South

Alternative #3 – Groveland Road

City of Hillsboro Transportation Maps –

Map 3: North Hillsboro UGB Expansion Alternative #1 - Concept Streets

Map 4: North Hillsboro UGB Expansion Alternative #2 - Concept Streets

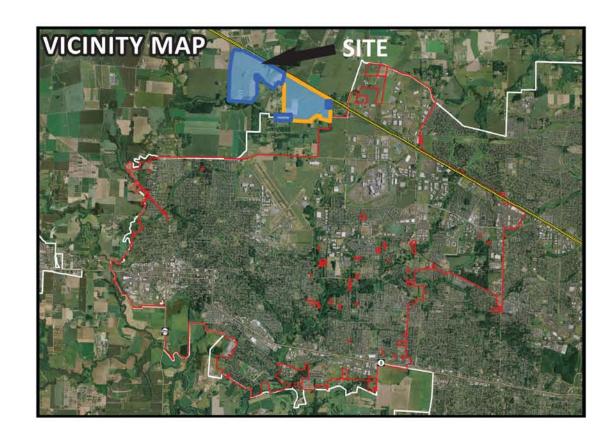
Map 5: North Hillsboro UGB Expansion Alternative #3 - Concept Streets

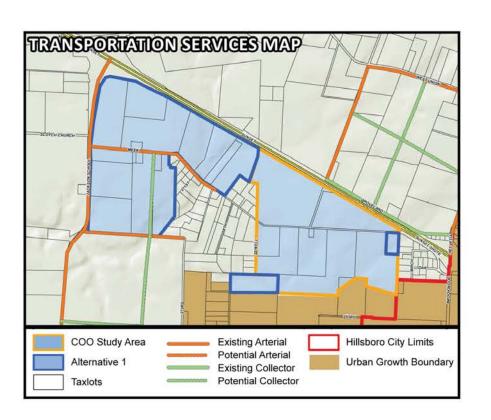
² Arterial lane miles were estimated from Hillsboro mapping based on an assumed 4-lane roadway section.

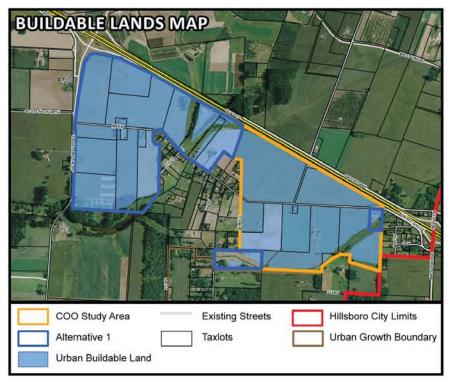
³ Principal arterial lane miles were estimated from Hillsboro mapping based on an assumed 6-lane roadway section

⁴ Roadway improvements based on data provided by Metro

Jackson School Study Area Alternative #1:







Study	Total Study Area Land	Total Study Area Land 697 a						
Area Data	Total Constrained Lar						acres	
100000	Net Buildable Land				7744			
Sanitary	Pipe Size	8"-12"	12"-18"		18"+	12	2+" Force	
Sewer Service							2200	
Service	Total Pipe Length 14800 4600 4100							
(Clean Water	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	\$120	\$160	70-1	\$180		\$250	
Services)	Construction Cost	\$ 1,776,000	\$ 736,000	\$	738,000	\$	550,000	
	Subtotal - Study Area	Pipe Network				\$	3,800,000	
	System Upgrades: Pu	mp Station and Dis	tribution			\$	1,500,000	
	System Upgrades: Tre	eatment Facilities				N/A		
	System Upgrades: Ass	sociated Maintena	nce Increase			\$	500,000	
	Total Sewer System I	nfrastructure Cost	4	.,		\$	5,800,000	
Water	Estimated Water Den	nand:			600,000	gpd		
Distribution Service	Pipe Size		12"-18"	1	8"-24"		24"+	
(City of Hillshous)	Total Pipe Length		18300		4900		9300	
(City of Hillsboro)	Per-Foot Pipe Cost		\$100		\$150		\$200	
	Construction Cost		\$ 1,830,000	\$	735,000	\$	1,860,000	
	Subtotal - Study Area Water Pipe Network						4,425,000	
	System Upgrades: Pump Station and Distribution							
		System Upgrades: Pump Station and Distribution N/A System Upgrades: Treatment Facilities N/A						
	System Upgrades: Ass	Set of the second of the	nce Increase			\$	500,000	
	Total Water System					\$	4,925,000	
Storm	Pipe Size	12"-18"	18"-24"	2	4"-48"		48"+	
Sewer Service	Total Pipe Length	6600	5400		8700		4200	
Service	W 0				\$220		15	
(City of Hillsboro)	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	\$135	\$175				\$330	
	Construction Cost	\$ 891,000	\$ 945,000	\$	1,914,000	\$	1,386,000	
Transportation	Total Storm System I					\$	5,136,000	
Service*	Projected Lane Miles to be Built (including Base Study Area)						9.17	
	Cost per Added Lane					14	\$12.08	
	Total Road System Infrastructure Cost (millions): \$ 110.77 Metro thru the HERS-ST estimating approach							

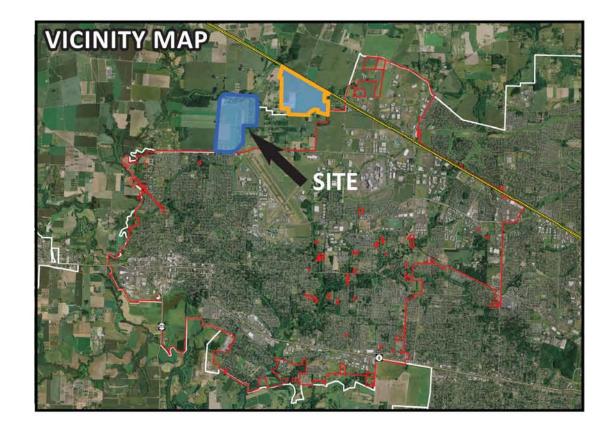


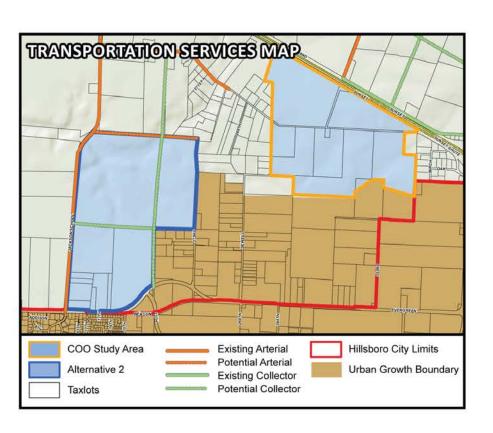
ASSESSMENT OF POTENTIAL URBAN GROWTH BOUNDARY EXPANSION AREA

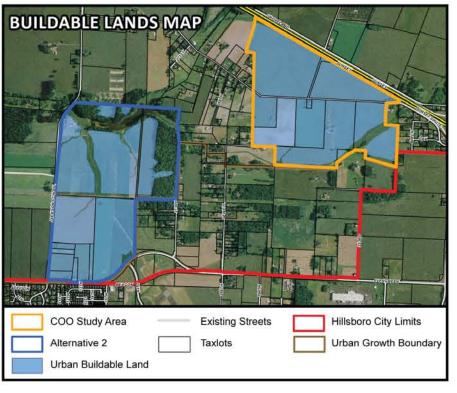
Project Number: 2110198.00

GROUP MACKENZIE 1574

Alternative #2:







Infrastructure	Costs - Alterna	tive #2 - Waib	el Creek Sou	th Study Area	į.			
Study Area	Total Study Area Land 677 a							
Data	Total Constrained Land 117					acres		
	Net Buildable Land			560	acres			
Sanitary Sewer	Pipe Size	8"-12"	12"-18"	18"+	12+" Force			
Service	Total Pipe Length	13100	4000	3600		2000		
(Clean Water	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	\$120	\$160	\$180		\$250		
Services)	Construction Cost	\$ 1,572,000	\$ 640,000	\$ 648,000	\$	500,000		
	Subtotal - Study Area	Pipe Network			\$	3,360,000		
	System Upgrades: Pu	mp Station and Dis	tribution		\$	1,500,000		
	System Upgrades: Tre	eatment Facilities			N/	A		
	System Upgrades: As	sociated Maintenar	nce Increase		\$	500,000		
	Total Sewer System Infrastructure Cost:					5,360,000		
Water Distribution	Estimated Water Den	nand:		600,000	gpd			
Service	Pipe Size		12"-18"	18"-24"	24"+			
(City of Hillsboro)	Total Pipe Length		16200	4400		8200		
(city or rimosoro)	Per-Foot Pipe Cost		\$100	\$150		\$200		
	Construction Cost		\$ 1,620,000	\$ 660,000	\$	1,640,000		
	Subtotal - Study Area	\$	3,920,000					
	System Upgrades: Pump Station and Distribution N,							
	System Upgrades: Tre	eatment Facilities			N/A			
	System Upgrades: As	sociated Maintenar	nce Increase		\$	500,000		
A 2000 CO	Total Water System	Infrastructure Cost			\$	4,420,000		
Storm Sewer	Pipe Size	12"-18"	18"-24"	24"-48"		48"+		
Service	Total Pipe Length	5800	4800	7700		3700		
(City of Hillsboro)	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	\$135	\$175	\$220	_	\$330		
	Construction Cost	\$ 783,000	\$ 840,000	\$ 1,694,000	\$	1,221,000		
Tunungutatian	Total Storm System Infrastructure Cost: \$ 4,538,0							
Transportation Service*	Projected Lane Miles to be Built (including Base Study Area)					12.47		
						\$12.68		
*Data provided by	Total Road System In Metro thru the HER	The second secon			\$	158.16		

July 12, 2011

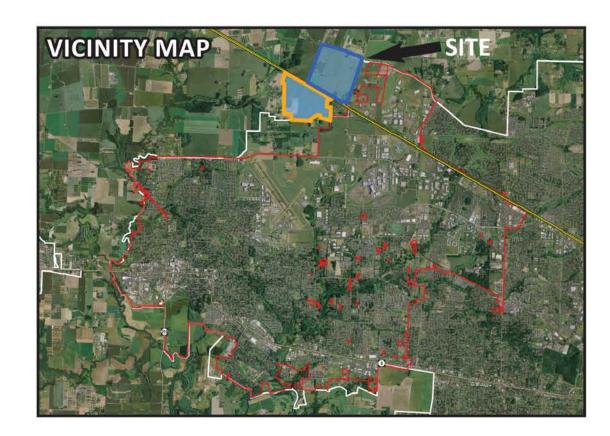


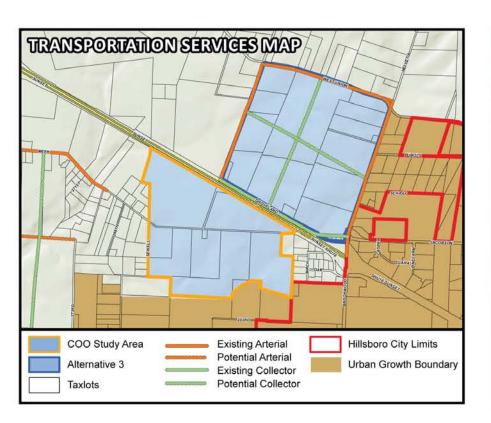
ASSESSMENT OF POTENTIAL URBAN GROWTH BOUNDARY EXPANSION AREA

GROUP MACKENZIE

Infrastructure Cost Estimate Project Number: 2110198.00

Alternative #3: Groveland Road Study Area







	Costs - Alterna	tive #3 - Grov	eland Road S	tudy Area				
Study Area	Total Study Area Land	712 acres						
Data	Total Constrained Lar	42						
	Net Buildable Land			670				
Sanitary Sewer	Pipe Size	8"-12"	12"-18"	18"+	12+" Force			
Service	Total Pipe Length	15600	4800	4300	230			
(Clean Water	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	\$120	\$160	\$180		\$250		
Services)	Construction Cost	\$ 1,872,000	\$ 768,000	\$ 774,000	\$	575,00		
	Subtotal - Study Area	Pipe Network			\$	3,989,00		
	System Upgrades: Pu	mp Station and Dis	tribution		\$	1,500,000		
	System Upgrades: Tre	eatment Facilities			N/A			
	System Upgrades: As	sociated Maintena	nce Increase		\$	600,000		
	Total Sewer System I	nfrastructure Cost	:		\$	6,089,000		
Water Distribution	Estimated Water Der	nand:		700,000	gpd			
Service	Pipe Size		12"-18"	18"-24"		24"+		
(City of Hillsboro)	Total Pipe Length		19400	5200		9900		
(city of fillisporo)	Per-Foot Pipe Cost		\$100	\$150		\$200		
	Construction Cost		\$ 1,940,000	\$ 780,000	\$ 1,980,0			
	Subtotal - Study Area	Water Pipe Netwo	rk		\$	4,700,000		
	System Upgrades: Dis	stribution pipeline a	across Highway US2	26	\$	1,200,000		
	System Upgrades: Tre	eatment Facilities			N/	N/A		
	System Upgrades: As	sociated Maintena	nce Increase		\$	500,000		
	Total Water System	Infrastructure Cost	:		\$	6,400,000		
Storm Sewer	Pipe Size	12"-18"	18"-24"	24"-48"		48"+		
Service	Total Pipe Length	7000	5700	9200		4400		
(City of Hillsboro)	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	\$135	\$175	\$220		\$330		
	Construction Cost	\$ 945,000	\$ 997,500	\$ 2,024,000	\$	1,452,000		
V No.	Total Storm System I	nfrastructure Cost:	E E		\$	5,418,500		
Transportation Service*	Projected Lane Miles to be Built (including Base Study Area)					15.27		
	Cost per Added Lane Mile (millions)					\$11.64		
	Total Road System In	frastructure Cost (millions):		\$	177.70		

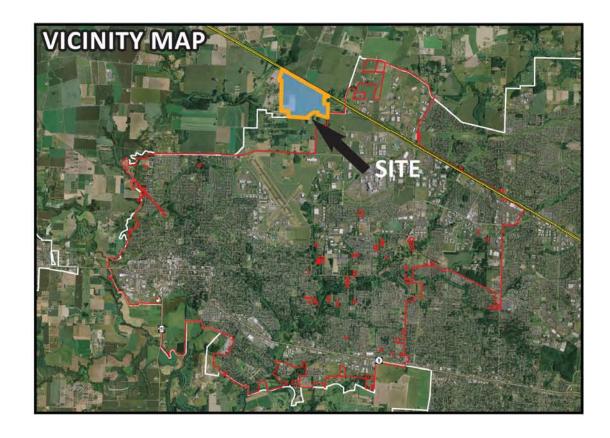


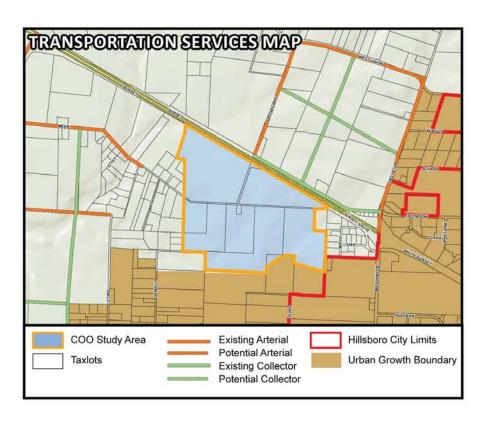
ASSESSMENT OF POTENTIAL URBAN GROWTH BOUNDARY EXPANSION AREA

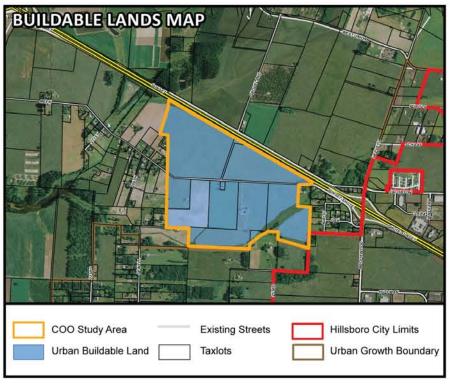
Infrastructure Cost Estimate Project Number: 2110198.00 July 12, 2011



*Previously included in Metro analysis







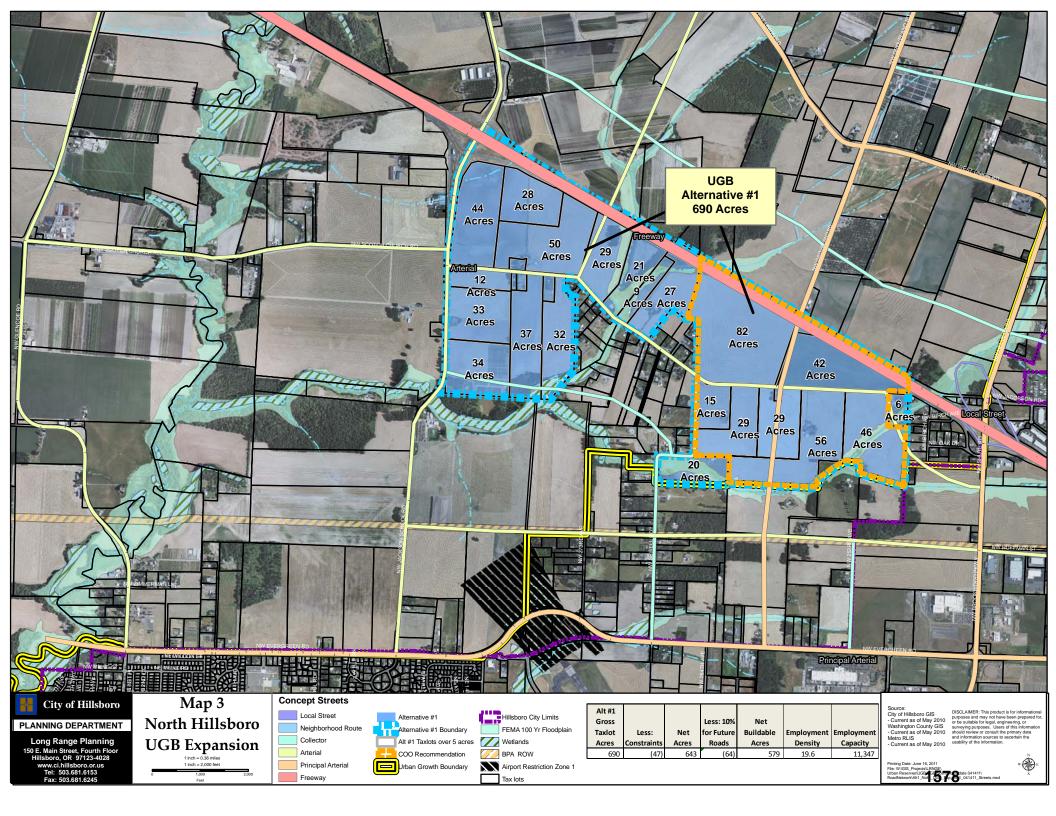
Infrastructu	re Costs - CO	O Study Are	ea						
Study Area	Total Study Area Land 308 a					acres			
Data	Total Constrained Land 18 a					acres			
	Net Buildable Land 290 a					acres			
Sanitary Sewer	Pipe Size 8"-12" 12"-18" 18"+					12+" Force			
Service	Total Pipe Length	6800		2100		1900		1000	
(Clean Water	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	\$120		\$160		\$180		\$250	
Services)	Construction Cost	\$ 816,000	\$	336,000	\$	342,000	\$	250,000	
	Subtotal - Study Area	Pipe Network					\$	1,744,000	
	System Upgrades: Pu	mp Station and Dis	tributio	n			\$	1,300,000	
	System Upgrades: Tre	eatment Facilities					N/A		
	System Upgrades: As	sociated Maintenar	nce Incr	ease			\$	250,000	
	Total Sewer System I	Infrastructure Cost:	i i				\$	3,294,000	
Water Distribution	Estimated Water Den	nand:				300,000	gpd		
Service	Pipe Size		12"-18" 18"-24"			8"-24"		24"+	
(City of Hillsboro)	Total Pipe Length			8400		2300		4300	
(city of fillisporo)	Per-Foot Pipe Cost			\$100	\$150			\$200	
	Construction Cost		\$	840,000	\$	345,000	\$	860,000	
	Subtotal - Study Area	Water Pipe Netwo	rk				\$	2,045,000	
	System Upgrades: Pu	mp Station and Dis	tributio	n			N/A		
	System Upgrades: Tre	eatment Facilities					N/A		
	System Upgrades: As	sociated Maintenar	nce Incr	ease			\$	500,000	
_	Total Water System	Infrastructure Cost					\$	2,545,000	
Storm Sewer	Pipe Size	12"-18"	18	3"-24"	2	4"-48"		48"+	
Service	Total Pipe Length	3000		2500		4000		1900	
(City of Hillsboro)	Per-Foot Pipe Cost	\$135		\$175		\$220		\$330	
	Construction Cost	\$ 405,000	\$	437,500	\$	880,000	\$	627,000	
	Total Storm System Infrastructure Cost:						\$	2,349,500	
Transportation Service*	Projected Lane Miles to be Built							2.17	
	Cost per Added Lane Mile (millions)						\$11.17		
	Total Road System In			<u> </u>			\$	24.23	

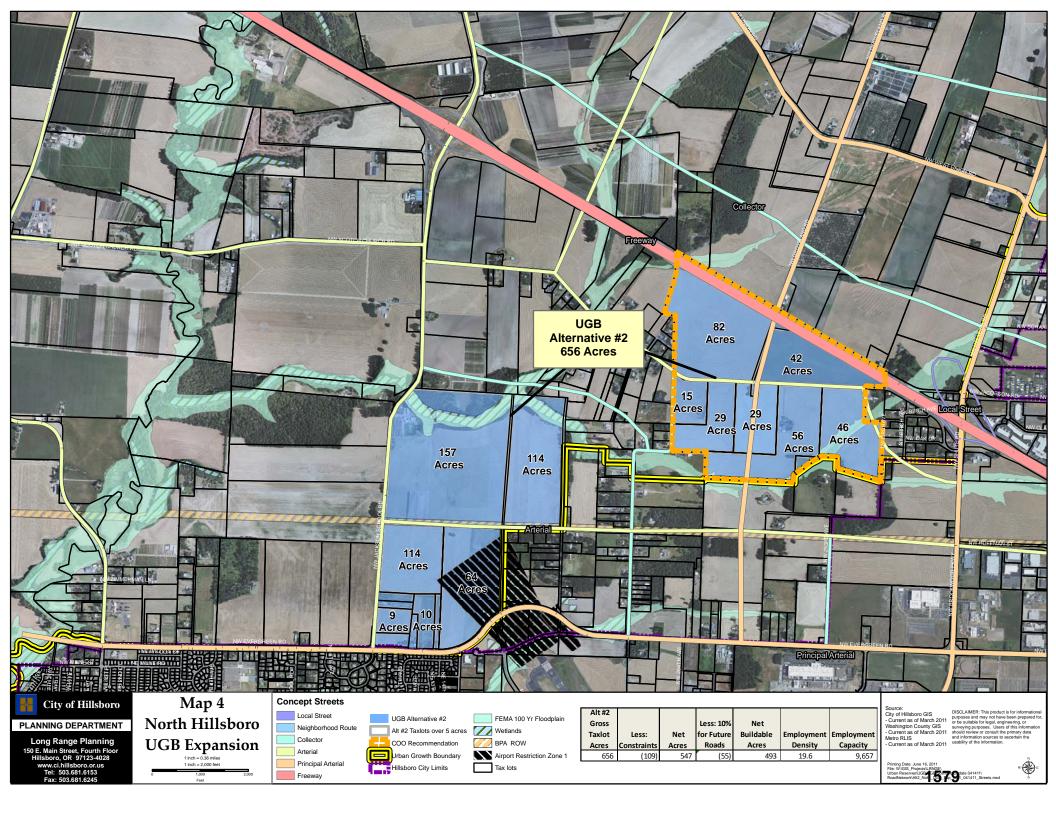


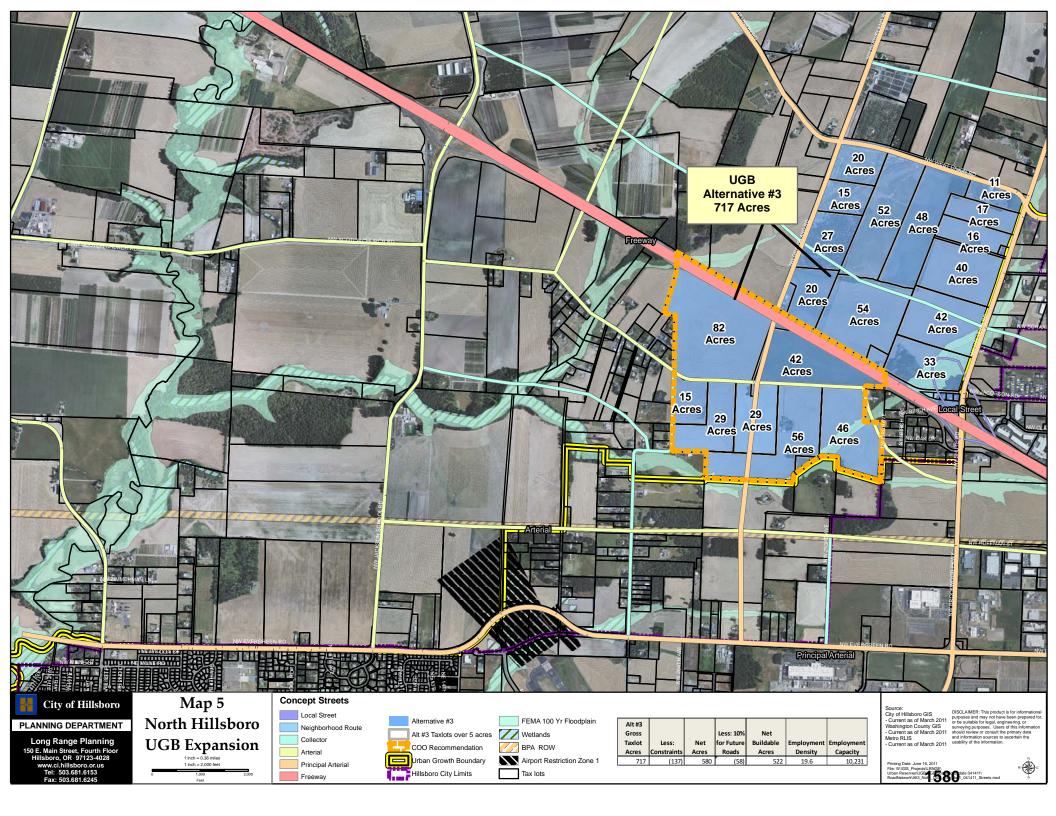
ASSESSMENT OF POTENTIAL URBAN GROWTH BOUNDARY EXPANSION AREA

Project Number: 2110198.00









Points we might want to make if Metro Council asks us to address questions raised by Mark Greenfield's letter regarding the 69 acre Shute Road property versus the 330 acre Meek Road area recommended by the COO

Caselaw:

- 1) Standring cites to 1K v. LCDC (McMinnville, July 2011, A134379) as the basis for their assertion that the 69-acre property should be the highest priority for UGB expansion for large lot industrial uses (over the COO recommended 330 acres south of Hwy 26). Their argument goes into considerable depth regarding the site's high feasibility for provision of cost effective infrastructure, relying primarily on the cost and location of potentially available infrastructure to establish their "highest priority" status. In essence, they are making the same mistake the city of McMinnville & LCDC made in the contested UGB decision, which resulted in a remand to LCDC by the court of appeals. As noted by Ed Sullivan in explaining the ruling: "LCDC's reliance on the city's findings that applied only Goal 14 locational factors to exclude some exception land was in error because it conflated the Step 3 analysis (i.e., Goal 14 based "orderly & efficient provision of public facilities and services") with the Step 1 and 2 analyses. (i.e., Step 1 determination of land need, & Step 2 determine adequacy of candidate lands under ORS 197.298(1) & (3)." (Daily Journal of Commerce, September 2011)
- 2) As clearly indicated in Metro Code Section 3.07.1425(C), once you get to Step 3 in the UGB analysis, infrastructure provision is **only one of nine (9) factors that must be balanced** in much the same way Goal 14 administrative rule factors must be applied statewide. As shown on the city's draft matrix (attached), "Efficient Accommodation" and "Public Services Provision" rates differently in the four subareas the city asked Metro to analyze for UGB expansion. While the Groveland Road area (440 acres) rates high for infrastructure capability, it does not fully meet several other factors and thus, actually **received the lowest overall score** under the city's analysis of Metro Code of the four areas analyzed. On the same matrix, the **310 acre (now 330 acres) area received the highest overall score** 12 points higher than the Groveland Road area.

Land Need & Development Feasibility:

- 3) The relatively small portion of the Groveland Road area requested for UGB expansion would **not be able to fully meet the minimum 200 acre need for large lot industrial uses identified by Metro**. Even if the Berger/Hartung (38 acres) and Choban (33 acres) properties are added to Standring's holdings, there would be only one 50 acre site in the 140 acre combined area. Unlike the 330 acre multiple ownership area south of Hwy 26, these three property owners do not appear to have any agreement to assemble land to achieve even two 50 acre sites (or one 100 acre site).
- 4) Standring relies heavily on the CH2M-Hill study prepared for the city of Hillsboro in May 2010. That study identifies the 140 acres north of the Shute Road interchange as the area with "the best attributes and holds good potential for development. " Sites 2, 3 & 4

comprise the COO recommended 330 acres and are rated in the study as nearly comparable to the Groveland Road 140 acre analysis area. The analysis notes that "the sites are adjacent to the existing UGB, which could provide easier annexation into the city." This is an important point since the city's UPAA with Washington County stipulates that no urban development will occur in the city's area of interest without annexation. Of the 140 acre area, only the south portion of the Standring property is adjacent to incorporated lands east of Helvetia Road. Since there is no formalized multiple owner agreement that includes joint annexation, land assembly for purposes of development could be problematic if the three property owners cannot come to an agreement with a future industrial client.

5) Since May 2010 the city was approached by property owners in sites 2, 3 and 4 who have an interest in UGB expansion. The city and property owners have worked closely over the past year to establish a contractual, written agreement that will ensure the entire 330 acre area will be assembled and marketed jointly for large lot industrial use. Because of the multiple site synergy achieved by the joint agreement, it would not be hard to imagine that the CH2M-Hill study would have come to a different conclusion had the agreement been in effect at the time of the Spring 2010 study. If the entire COO recommended area is brought into the UGB it will be able to respond to large lot industrial needs for at least 200 acres in a variety of 50-100 acre configurations. No other area under consideration by Metro can accomplish that.

Infrastructure:

- 6) Standring makes much of the cost of infrastructure developed for Metro by Group MacKenzie, stating that the costs of developing the COO recommended area are 55 times higher than costs associated with developing his 69 acre holding. This appears to be a case of comparison between a very small area (Shute Road Interchange Analysis Area 8B with 86 gross acres/58 buildable acres) against the 950 acre Hillsboro North Area 8A analyzed by Metro (see area descriptions in *Preliminary Analysis of Potential UGB Expansion Areas*, July 5, 2011 and Attachments 3 & 4 summary tables). The substantial infrastructure cost difference cited is likely the result of **no** transportation costs attributed to the Shute Road 8B area by Metro while substantial transportation costs are attributed to the 950 acre analysis area because of the need for an extensive collector and arterial road system. A more meaningful comparison of transportation costs is found in the Attachment A summary table, which lists costs per added lane mile as \$11.73 versus \$12.13 for the 8B and 8A areas respectively.
- 7) It is important to remember that the total costs of development would be split between public and private investments. **Thus, the order of magnitude cited overstates the actual <u>public sector</u> costs of development of the two areas. In their July 25, 2011 cover memorandum on the Hillsboro UGB Infrastructure Assessment Group MacKenzie states; "Additionally, the percent of infrastructure costs attributable to the public versus private sector varies from jurisdiction to jurisdiction and between infrastructure types.**

- This analysis does not attempt (sic) identify how much of total estimated costs will be paid for from public versus private funds. Thus, the actual public costs associated with infrastructure needed to support future development may vary from area to area."
- 8) While there may be public utilities close by in the Helvetia subarea, it should be noted that **obtaining urban water service could be slowed because of jurisdictional issues**. Helvetia Road is the boundary in that area between city supplied water service and TVWD, which serves the area to the east of Helvetia Road. In order to obtain water from "across the street" an intergovernmental agreement for an inter-tie would be necessary. It actually may be more efficient to extend water to the COO recommended area, which is entirely within the city's water supply boundary. Given the importance of a reliable immediate source of municipal water to high/clean tech industries, the water supply issue could ultimately affect a company's decision to locate in either area.
- 9) According to the city water department Area 8A can be served by an existing water reservoir located at Evergreen and Shute roads north to the south edge of Hwy 26. In contrast, 8B would need a new, and potentially expanded, water reservoir (planned north of Hwy 26). Without an IGA with TVWD to construct an inter-tie in the short term, a water line would have to be extended up Brookwood Parkway/Shute Road north of Hwy 26.
- 10) Likewise, in relation to sewer services, 8A can be served by extension of pipes or upsizing existing pipes while 8B would require a new sanitary sewer pump station to accommodate significant manufacturing activities.
- 11) 8A is planned to be served by transit (Draft Findings Map) while 8B is not.

Natural Features & Buffering:

- 12) 8A has limited environmental features whereas 8B has a significant flood plain reducing the developable area of the Standring site by nearly 40 percent.
- 13) Agricultural buffering will be required for both areas. 8A is bordered by Hwy 26 (north), the Meek Road rural residential area (east) and Sewell Road (partial west) with limited adjacency to farming activities south of the highway. In contrast, 8B is bordered by Hwy 26 (south) and Helvetia Road (east). To the north and west it is directly adjacent to farming activities.
- 14) Hwy 26 has been identified as an important border element for 8A, marking the transition from urban to rural uses. In contrast, 8B crosses the highway and extends west of Helvetia Rd into an area that is currently actively farmed.

Urban Growth Boundary Expansion Criteria

Metro Code Section 3.07.1425(C)¹

	Metro UGB Expansion CRITERIA	COO Recommended 310 Acres	Jackson School Road 380 Acres	Waibel Creek South 346 Acres	Groveland Road 440 Acres
1	Efficient Accommodation	5	5	3	3
2	Public Services Provision	5	1	3	5
3	ESEE Consequences	3	3	3	3
4	Ag/Forest Compatibility	3	3	3	1
5	Housing/Employment Distribution Across Region	3	1	3	1
6	Purposes of Centers & Corridors	3	3	3	3
7	Protection of Commercial Agriculture	3	1	3	1
8	Fish & Wildlife Habitat Preservation	3	3	1	5
9	Transition Between Urban & Rural Lands	5	5	3	1
	TOTAL SCORE	33	25	25	23

City of Hillsboro Scoring - May 2011 DRAFT

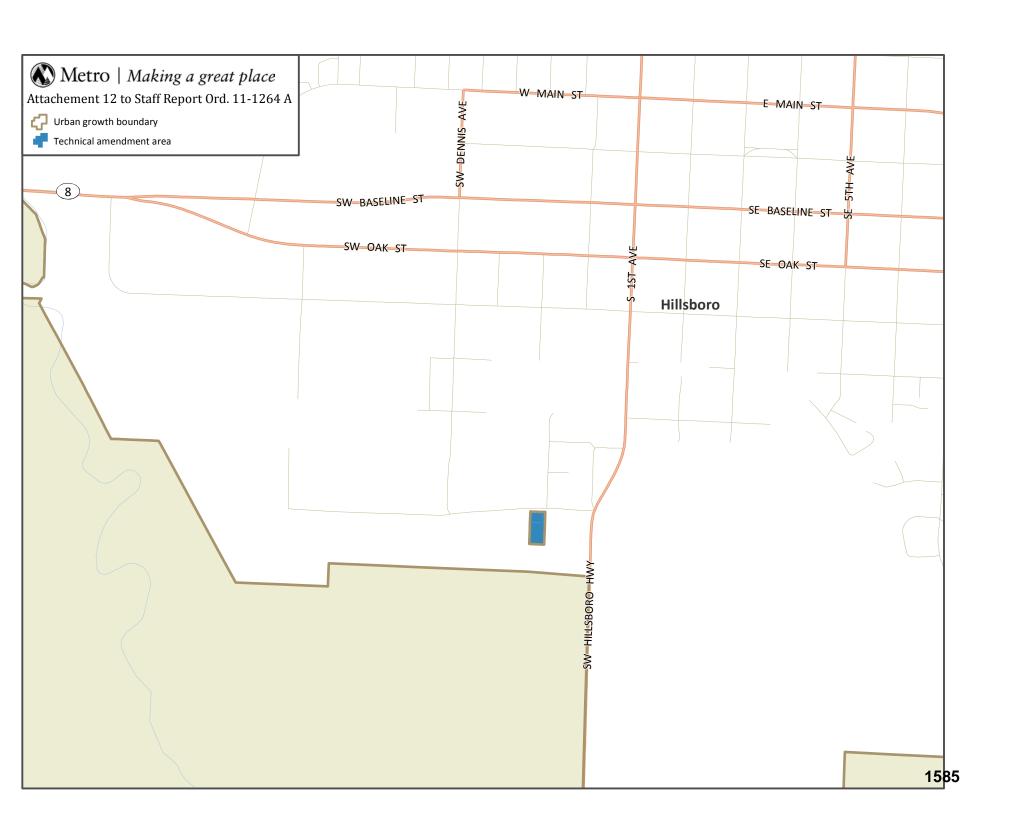
Rating Scale: 5 = Fully complies and furthers intent of criteria;

3 = Complies with criteria;

1 = Additional actions may be needed to ensure compliance with criteria

- 1. Efficient accommodation of identified land needs;
- 2. Orderly and economic provision of public facilities and services;
- 3. Comparative environmental, energy, economic and social consequences;
- 4. Compatibility of proposed urban uses with nearby agricultural and forest activities occurring on land outside the UGB designated for agriculture or forestry pursuant to a statewide planning goal;
- 5. Equitable and efficient distribution of housing and employment opportunities throughout the region;
- 6. Contribution to the purposes of Centers and Corridors;
- 7. Protection of farmland that is most important for the continuation of commercial agriculture in the region;
- 8. Avoidance of conflict with regionally significant fish and wildlife habitat; and
- 9. Clear transition between urban and rural lands, using natural and built features to mark the transition

¹ *Metro UGB Expansion Criteria include:*



INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENT ON HIGHWAY 26 CORRIDOR AMONG CITY OF SANDY, CLACKAMAS COUNTY, METRO

This Agreement is entered into by and between the City of Sandy ("City"), Clackamas County ("County") and Metro ("Metro") (collectively, the "Parties") pursuant to ORS 190.003 to 190.110, which allows units of government to enter into agreements for the performance of any or all functions and activities which such units have authority to perform.

RECITALS

WHEREAS, The Portland metropolitan region and neighboring cities outside Metro's jurisdictional boundaries are expected to experience substantial population and employment growth by the year 2060; and

WHEREAS, Anticipated urban growth and development in the Metro area will affect neighboring cities outside Metro's jurisdictional boundaries, and anticipated urban growth and development in the neighboring cities will affect jurisdictions within Metro's boundaries; and

WHEREAS, The City wishes to maintain its own identity, separate and distinct from the metropolitan area; and

WHEREAS, Metro and the County share the City's desire to maintain a separation between the City and the metropolitan area; and

WHEREAS, Highway 26 eastbound between the cities of Gresham and Sandy is the gateway to the Mount Hood recreational area, a nationally-recognized scenic and recreational resource; and

WHEREAS, pursuant to Senate Bill 1011 (2007) County and Metro have adopted both Urban and Rural Reserves in and around the Highway 26 Corridor between Gresham and Sandy; and

WHEREAS, the County, City and Metro previously entered into an Intergovernmental Agreement (the Green Corridor/Rural Reserve Agreement) for the purpose of preserving the rural character of the area between the Metro UGB and the Sandy Urban Reserve; and

WHEREAS, The City, the County and Metro are interested in preserving and protecting the visual character of the Highway 26 Corridor as it passes through the area subject to this Agreement; and

NOW, THEREFORE, the City, the County and Metro agree as follows:

Clackanomah Management IGA

Page 1 of 5

AGREEMENT

I. Purpose

The Parties agree that they are mutually interested in and will work together to:

- A. Preserve the distinct and unique identities of the City and the metropolitan area by maintaining a separation between the City and the metropolitan area.
- B. Preserve and protect the rural and natural resource character and values of Rural Reserve areas along the corridor that separate the City from the metropolitan area.
- C. Establish a plan to protect the unique visual character of the Highway 26 Corridor.

II. Definitions

- A. "Highway 26 Corridor" means the area along State Highway 26 between the cities of Gresham and Sandy.
- B. "Clackanomah Urban Reserve" means Urban Reserve Areas 1D and 1F as designated in Metro's Regional Framework Plan, and shown on Exhibit A hereto.

III. Pre-Development Buffering

The Parties:

A. Intend that urban development along the Highway 26 Corridor shall be screened from the Highway in a fashion that reasonably retains the rural visual character of the corridor. The parties agree that a 50-foot wide buffer containing a thick screen of evergreen trees will achieve this goal.

The County and the City:

- B. Will work together in good faith to establish buffers in advance of urban development, either within the existing highway right of way or through the acquisition of appropriate easements on private land adjacent to the highway.
- C. If one or more owners of real property within the Highway 26 Corridor grants an appropriate easement(s), will establish a vegetated buffer within the easement(s) consistent with the terms of this Agreement.
- D. Where an affected property owner is willing to grant an easement(s), will seek funding to establish evergreen plantings within the buffer. Funds provided by any of the Parties for the buffer may be reimbursed through fees paid by future development in the urban reserve area.

Clackanomah Management IGA

E. If an affected property owner does not grant an appropriate easement to establish the buffer, will discuss alternative methods and or incentives to obtain the necessary easements, including the exercise of eminent domain.

IV. Concept Planning for Clackanomah Urban Reserves.

- A. The Parties recognize that the addition of any portion of the Clackanomah Urban Reserve into the Urban Growth Boundary will be preceded by and conditioned upon development of a concept plan by the appropriate local governments pursuant to Title 11 of the Metro's Urban Growth Management Functional Plan. The Parties further recognize that the concept planning process is a collaborative process between the jurisdiction that will ultimately provide services to the Clackanomah Urban Reserve and other affected jurisdictions, including the Parties. Metro's regulations do not prescribe a precise outcome to the concept planning process.
- B. Prior to approving an amendment to the UGB to add any portion of the Clackanomah Urban Reserve, Metro shall determine that the appropriate city or the County has complied with the provisions of Title 11 for any portion of the Clackanomah Urban Reserve. The Parties will strive to ensure that the concept plan calls for the following in land use regulations adopted following addition to the UGB:
 - a. Prior to approval of any commercial, industrial or urban-level residential development in the concept plan area, parcels located within the Clackanomah Urban Reserve and abutting Highway 26 shall provide a vegetated buffer screen along the entire highway frontage, to a depth of 50 feet where such a buffer can be imposed as a condition of development. Within the buffer area existing trees shall be preserved to the greatest extent possible. New evergreen trees at least eight feet in height at planting and capable of growing to at least 30 feet in height shall be planted at a density that will create a visual screen within five years. This provision shall not apply to the development of roads, utilities, or other public facilities;
 - b. Appropriate limitations on signs oriented to Highway 26 except where required for reasons of public safety;
 - c. Achievement of the principles relating to the Clackanomah Urban Reserves set forth in Exhibit B of the Intergovernmental Agreement between Metro and Clackamas County to Adopt Urban and Rural Reserves, attached to this Agreement; and
 - d. Orientation of commercial retail development toward the interior of the Clackanomah Urban Reserves and away from the Highway 26 Corridor.

As used above, "strive to ensure" means the Parties will individually and collectively use their best efforts.

C. Metro will require that provisions in the concept plan that implement paragraphs IV.B.a through d of this Agreement be adopted into the comprehensive plan and land use regulations of the County or the city responsible for urban planning in the portion, or both.

V. Notice and Coordination Responsibilities

- A. The County shall provide the City and Metro with notice and an opportunity to comment at least 30 days prior to the first scheduled public hearing on plan amendments or zone changes within the Clackanomah Urban Reserve.
- B. The County shall provide the City, Metro and ODOT with notice and an opportunity to comment at least 15 days prior to administrative action on any development applications (including, but not limited to, conditional use permits and design review) within the Clackanomah Urban Reserve.
- C. The County shall provide the City and Metro with notice and an opportunity to comment on any proposed concept plan for any portion of the Clackanomah Urban Reserve.
- D. In order to fulfill the cooperative planning provisions of this agreement the City, County and Metro shall provide each other with needed data, maps, and other information in hard copy or digital form in a timely manner without charge.

VI. Amendments to this Agreement

This Agreement may be amended in writing by the concurrence of all three Parties. The terms of this agreement may be reviewed at the time that the Parties adopt modifications to related agreements.

VII. Effectiveness and Termination

A. This agreement will be effective upon acknowledgement of the designation by Metro of urban reserves in Clackamas County pursuant to ORS 195.145(1)(b) and a final decision on any appeal of the acknowledgement. This agreement shall continue until terminated by any of the Parties, following a written explanation for the proposed termination and consultation with the other Parties, by written notice from the Party. The agreement shall terminate 60 days following receipt of the notice by the other Parties.

VIII. Severability

If any section, clause or phrase of this agreement is invalidated by any court of competent jurisdiction, any and all remaining parts of the agreement shall be severed from the invalid parts and shall remain in full force and effect.

CITY OF SANDY	CLACKAMAS COUNTY
Mayor, City of Sandy	Chair, Board of Commissioners
ATTEST:	ATTEST:
By:	By:
City Recorder	Recording Secretary
METRO	
Metro Council President	
	·
ATTEST:	
	,
Ву:	

Ordinance No. 11-1264A

Exhibit B, Conditions on Land Added to UGB

North of Hillsboro, shown on Exhibit A as Area 1:

- 1. The city of Hillsboro, in coordination with Washington County and Metro, shall adopt comprehensive plan provisions and land use regulations for Area 1 to authorize urbanization, pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120.
- 2. The city shall apply the Regionally Significant Industrial Area (RSIA) designation to Area 1, as described in Metro Code section 3.07.420.
- 3. Land use regulations adopted pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120 shall provide for creation of at least one parcel of 100 acres or more and at least two parcels of 50 acres or more. The resulting parcels shall be subject to limitations on division in Metro Code 3.07.420.
- 4. Land use regulations shall prohibit establishment of schools, places of assembly larger than 20,000 square feet and parks intended to serve people other than those working or residing in the RSIA.
- 5. Land use regulations shall include provisions such as setbacks, buffers and designated lanes for movement of slow-moving machinery to enhance compatibility between urban uses in Area 1 and agricultural and forest practices on adjacent land outside the UGB that is zoned for farm or forest use pursuant to statewide planning Goal 3 or 4.

South Hillsboro, shown on Exhibit A as Area 2:

- 1. The city of Hillsboro, in coordination with Washington County and Metro, shall adopt comprehensive plan provisions and land use regulations for Area 2 to authorize urbanization, pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120.
- The city shall apply the Town Center and Neighborhood designations to Area 2, in conformance with Exhibit A and as described in the Regional Framework Plan, Summary of the 2040 Growth Concept.
- 3. The city of Hillsboro shall demonstrate that land use regulations adopted pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120 will provide, during the 20-year planning period, capacity to achieve a target of approximately 10,766 dwelling units in Area 2 and adjoining South Hillsboro Community Plan¹ lands currently in the UGB. No current dwelling unit capacity in the adjoining South Hillsboro Community Plan lands may be counted toward the 10,766 dwelling unit target.

-

¹ "South Hillsboro Community Plan" (February 22, 2008, Final Draft).

4. Land use regulations shall include provisions – such as setbacks, buffers and designated lanes for movement of slow-moving machinery – to enhance compatibility between urban uses in Area 2 and agricultural and forest practices on adjacent land outside the UGB that is zoned for farm or forest use pursuant to statewide planning Goal 3 or 4.

South Cooper Mountain, shown on Exhibit A as Area 3:

- 1. The city of Beaverton, in coordination with Washington County and Metro, shall adopt comprehensive plan provisions and land use regulations for Area 3 to authorize urbanization, pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120. To implement Principle 1 of Exhibit B to the Reserves IGA between Metro and Washington County, the city shall undertake and complete this planning for the whole of Urban Reserve Area 6B in order to provide appropriate protection and enhancement to the public lands and natural features, and protect and enhance the integrity of Titles 3 and 13 resources in the area. Planning for trails and pedestrian and bicycle travel shall be coordinated with Metro and the county to ensure appropriate access to Cooper Mountain Nature Park.
- 2. The city shall apply the Main Street and Neighborhood designations to Area 3, in conformance with Exhibit A and as described in the Regional Framework Plan, Summary of the 2040 Growth Concept.
- 3. Land use regulations adopted pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120 shall provide zoned capacity for a minimum of 4,651 dwelling units in Area 3.
- 4. Land use regulations shall include provisions such as setbacks, buffers and designated lanes for movement of slow-moving machinery to enhance compatibility between urban uses in Area 3 and agricultural and forest practices on adjacent land outside the UGB that is zoned for farm or forest use pursuant to statewide planning Goal 3 or 4.

East Portion of Roy Rogers West, shown on Exhibit A as Area 4:

- 1. The city of Tigard, in coordination with Washington County and Metro, shall adopt comprehensive plan provisions and land use regulations for Area 4 to authorize urbanization, pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120.
- 2. The city shall apply the Neighborhood designation to Area 4, as described in the Regional Framework Plan, Summary of the 2040 Growth Concept.
- 3. Land use regulations adopted pursuant to Metro Code section 3.07.1120 shall provide zoned capacity for a minimum of 479 dwelling units in Area 4 and adjoining Areas 63 and 64 in Tigard, currently in the UGB. No current dwelling unit capacity in the adjoining Areas 63 and 64 may be counted toward the 479 dwelling unit target.

² Identified in the West Bull Mountain Community Plan adopted by Washington County in December, 2010.

4.	Land use regulations shall include provisions – such as setbacks, buffers and designated lanes for movement of slow-moving machinery – to enhance compatibility between urban uses in Area 4 and agricultural and forest practices on adjacent land outside the UGB that is zoned for farm or forest use pursuant to statewide planning Goal 3 or 4.

Exhibit D to Ordinance No. 11-1264A Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law

Ordinance No 11-1264A ("UGB ordinance") expands the region's urban growth boundary to add capacity for industries that need large parcels and for housing the current UGB cannot reasonably accommodate. Actions taken by this ordinance and its predecessor in this periodic review process – Ordinance No. 10-1244B ("capacity ordinance") - fulfill Metro's responsibilities under Goal 14, ORS 197.296(6) and 197.299(2).

These findings and conclusions incorporate and supplement the findings made by the Metro Council in the capacity ordinance. That ordinance adopted actions to use land inside the UGB more efficiently to address the capacity shortages identified in the 2009 Urban Growth Report (UGR). As explained in the capacity ordinance findings, the adopted actions reduced, but did not fully close, the identified gaps. This UGB ordinance addresses the remaining gaps.

Outline:

- I. General Findings
 - A. Coordination with Local Governments, Districts and State Agencies
 - B. Citizen Involvement
- II. Urban Growth Boundary
 - A. Need for Capacity
 - 1. Need for Housing
 - 2. Need for Large Lots for Industrial Use
 - B. Capacity Added to UGB
 - 1. Added Housing Capacity
 South Hillsboro (from Urban Reserve 6A)
 South of Cooper Mtn (from Urban Reserve 6B)
 Roy Rogers West (from Urban Reserve 6C)
 - 2. Added Capacity for Large-Lot Industrial Uses
 North of Hillsboro (Urban Reserve Area 8A)
- III. Statewide Planning Goals

I. General Findings

A. Coordination with Local Governments, Districts and State Agencies

These findings address the coordination requirements of ORS 197.299(4)(b), statewide planning Goal 2 and Regional Framework Plan (RFP) Policies 1.3.10; 1.4.3; 1.9.5; 1.9.13; 1.11.3; and 1.14. Metro worked closely with the cities and counties of the region to determine the capacity of the region, to select the urban reserves to study in greater detail, and which reserves to choose to meet the needs identified in the capacity ordinance. Cap Ord Rec 3873; 4194; 4212; 4224-4225; UGB Ord Rec_. Metro staff selected an initial set of reserves (approximately 8,300

acres) early in 2010, based upon preliminary discussions with city and county planners. UGB Ord Rec__(Vol. 2, App. 8: Preliminary Analysis of Potential Urban Growth Boundary Expansion Areas, August 10, 2010). Later in 2010 and again in 2011, Metro sought the input of city and county elected officials, inviting nominations of additional reserve for further analysis. As a result, the Metro Council directed staff to study approximately 9,800 acres. UGB Ord Rec__.

As the analysis proceeded, the Council gave strong consideration to the level of support from cities and counties for particular reserves, given the importance of provision of governance and public infrastructure to areas once added to the UGB (discussed further in application of Goal 14 location factors). On September 30, 2011, Metro sent a report on the likely effects of the proposed UGB expansions to all cities and counties in the region. UGB Ord Rec__.

Finally, Metro brought proposals to the Metropolitan Policy Advisory Committee (MPAC), composed primarily of local elected officials of the region, and MPAC's Technical Advisory Committee (MTAC) for its recommendations. UGB Ord Rec__. MPAC made its recommendation to the Metro Council on September 28, 2011, following several meetings of discussion and deliberations by the committee. MPAC recommended approval of the UGB expansion made by the UGB ordinances. UGB Ord Rec__.

Metro invited its "neighbor cities" to participate in its capacity analysis and efforts to provide capacity and coordinated its analysis with the cities' capacities. UGB Ord Rec . At Sandy's request, Metro revised its "green corridor" agreement with the city and Clackamas County to protect a green corridor along Highway 26 between the two urban areas. Both the city of Vancouver and Clark County are members on MPAC and MTAC, both of which worked with Metro to develop the policies and land use regulations in the capacity and UGB ordinances. TriMet and special districts are also represented on these advisory committees. Likewise, representatives of the region's school districts sit on the advisory committees. Metro received comments from the Beaverton, Hillsboro and West Linn-Wilsonville School Districts about their growth needs. The Beaverton and Hillsboro districts have school sites in the areas added to the UGB. The West Linn-Wilsonville School District supported addition of the Advance area to the UGB, in which the district has identified 40 acres for two new schools. UGB Ord Rec ("Prospectus"; Advance materials; T-T School District letter 8/25/11). For reasons set forth in section B(1), below, the Council decided not to add the Advance area to the UGB.²

The UGB ordinance places conditions on the addition of urban reserves to the UGB. Metro developed these conditions – addressing housing affordability, compatibility with nearby agricultural practices, protection of industrial lands from conflicting uses; assembly of parcels to create large parcels; retention of large parcels - in cooperation with the local governments responsible for planning the areas added to the UGB. See Exhibit B, UGB Ord Rec .

¹ MPAC recommended that Metro accommodate population and employment at the low end of the middle third of the forecast ranges; that Metro include no more than 1,600 acres for housing capacity, and that Metro assign an average density to residential lands of 20 units/net developable acre. UGB Ord Rec .

² Metro added the 181-acre "Frog Pond" (Study Area 45) to the UGB in 2002, in part, to bring land for public schools into the UGB.

The Council finds that these efforts accommodated the needs and concerns of local government participants as much as possible and meet the requirements of Goal 2 and applicable policies of the Regional Framework Plan.

B. Citizen Involvement

These findings address statewide planning Goal 1 and RFP Policies 1.13; 1.9.13. Metro began its capacity analysis in 2007 and involved residents of the region from the beginning. On August 10, 2010, Metro published "Recommendations from Metro's Chief Operating Officer." Volume 2, Appendix 8 of the Recommendations contained the Preliminary Analysis of Potential Urban Growth Boundary Expansion Areas. Metro received extensive public comment on the analysis. Cap Ord Rec 7593-7819.

Metro stopped work on its analysis of areas for addition to the UGB following LCDC's October 29, 2010, oral remand of urban reserves because Metro intended to tap the reserves as first priority under ORS 197.298(1). Following adoption of new urban reserves in Washington County on April 21, 2011, Metro re-commenced its analysis. On July 5, 2011, Metro published "Recommendations from Metro's Chief Operating Officer: Preliminary Analysis of Potential Urban Growth Boundary Expansion Areas." UGB Ord Rec__. Publication of the recommendations was made that day through the Metro newsfeed and metro-area media. An email announcement was sent to more than 5,000 subscribers. The announcements invited comment on the recommendations; comments were received through August 5. Metro published a log and an account of public comments, along with a report by DHM Research, Inc., that summarized the results of public surveys (Metro's "Opt In" internet survey tool) on August 11. UGB Ord Rec__.

On September 30, 2011, Metro sent a report on the likely effects of the proposed UGB expansion to nearly 34,000 households within one mile of the proposed additions. UGB Ord Rec__(Ray email 9/29). The Metro Council held public hearings on the proposed additions on October 6 and October 20, 2011. UGB Ord Rec__.

The Council finds that these efforts meet the requirements of Goal 1 and applicable policies of the Regional Framework Plan.

II. Urban Growth Boundary

These findings address statewide planning Goal 14 and OAR 660-024-0060; ORS 197.296, 197.298 and 197.299; RFP Policies 1.9.2; 1.9.3; 1.9.4; and 1.9.13; and Metro Code 3.07.1425.

A. Need for Capacity

1. Need for Housing Capacity

The actions taken by the capacity ordinance to increase the efficiency of the use of land within the UGB reduced but did not eliminate the need for housing capacity identified in the UGR. The

Council would prefer to do more of the actions described in the capacity ordinance (investments in high-capacity transit and other infrastructure and urban amenities; incentives such as new urban renewal areas; increases in density; re-designation of land to allow residential use). But the Council recognizes that there is little prospect in the foreseeable future of increased levels of funding for transit and other kinds of value-adding infrastructure. Limitations on the use of taxincrement financing by the Legislature make it unreasonable to expect more revenue from TIF than assumed in the capacity ordinance, as does the recession-caused reduction of property values in the region. Further "upzones" to allow greater density will not result in more market capacity: the region has plenty of zoned capacity, much of which will not be "real" capacity during the next 20 years due to market conditions. Re-designation of land to allow residential use, beyond those made in the capacity ordinance, in the amount needed to close the capacity gap, would create capacity gaps for employment uses. The Council concludes here, as it did in the capacity ordinance³, that it has taken all reasonable actions to accommodate needed housing inside the UGB. The Council concludes that it must expand the UGB to accommodate the small amount of remaining housing need.

The capacity ordinance did not complete the determination of housing capacity need. By the ordinance, the Council directed its final capacity decision – made in this UGB ordinance – "to a point between the low end and the high end of the middle third of the [population] forecast range." Ordinance No. 10-1244B, section 16, p. 4. It is more likely that actual population growth over the next 20 years will fall into the middle third of the forecast range than into the upper or lower thirds of the range. Cap Ord Rec 8161-8162. This UGB ordinance completed the determination of need: on the recommendation of MPAC, the Council decided to accommodate growth in population and employment at the lower end of the middle third of the population and employment range forecasts. Addition of the South Hillsboro, South Cooper Mountain and Roy Rogers West (east portion) areas (1,657 acres total) will accommodate the need for housing capacity that derives from the chosen point on the population forecast.

Testimony during hearings leading to adoption of this UGB ordinance contended that Goal 14 requires that any public money spent on infrastructure to support development on land added to the UGB by this ordinance must instead be invested inside the UGB to use more of the region's untapped zoned capacity. The assumption underlying the contention is that funds for infrastructure to support development in the areas added to the UGB are fungible and can be used to support re-development inside the UGB. The assumption is neither reasonable nor borne out by experience. First, it must be acknowledged that traditional sources for financing infrastructure have diminished significantly. Cap Ord Rec 3702-3703; 3706-3707. Second, as noted by a group of re-development experts assembled by Metro, some critical sources of money available to urbanize large tracts of undeveloped land are not available for re-development of existing urban areas:

There are [sic] a variety of factors that can influence what local funding sources are available for infrastructure. These include the location of the development, the number of developers involved and their willingness to invest up-front capital, the

⁴With the addition of land to the UGB, the UGB has capacity to accommodate 625,183 new people and 300,000 new jobs by the year 2030. UGB Ord Rec__(staff report).

³ Ordinance No. 10-1244B, Exhibit P, pp. 3-11.

fragmentation of the land and the political will of the jurisdiction. In new urban areas, where land ownership is often less fragmented and there are only a few developers involved at the start, the public sector can work with the developers to invest up-front capital to fund large needed infrastructure improvements. Developers, whose investments will be reimbursed through SDC credits or fees on future development, are willing to put up this money because they will receive a significant economic return on their investment. Currently, in areas like South Hillsboro and North Bethany significant infrastructure costs will be funded by the local jurisdiction though property taxes, transportation development taxes, community service districts and by private developers through supplemental development fees. This was also the case in South Waterfront, where two major property owners (Oregon Health Sciences University and North Macadam Investors) partnered with the City of Portland to fund the infrastructure needed to redevelop the existing urban area. In existing urban areas, where ownership is more fragmented and each developer is responsible for a smaller portion of infrastructure investment needed to facilitate development, there is less economic benefit that developers will realize by financing infrastructure investments up front. While both existing and new urban areas are able to access traditional funding sources like urban renewal and system development charges, it is this impetus for developers to invest in significant infrastructure improvements that can be more common in new urban areas. Furthermore, according to Metro's 2008 Regional Infrastructure Analysis 3, "urban developments tend to require the majority of their infrastructure up-front, while urbanizing developments can finance this in phases over many years" (Metro, Regional Infrastructure Analysis, 2008). In existing urban areas, which are more compact and must serve as functional developments for existing residents and employees, all necessary infrastructure must be built up-front. Whereas in new urban areas, which are more spread out, infrastructure investments can be phased over time and targeted to the areas where development is planned. This allows developers in new urban areas to fund infrastructure in segments, while funding infrastructure in existing urban areas at once can be challenging for the multiple developers typically found in an existing urban area.

Examination of federal, state and local funding sources in this memo reveals that funding sources for infrastructure are often tied to a specific location or development and cannot be used interchangeably. Federal or state funding, in the form of loans or grants, is often authorized for a specific project that meets particular criteria. Local funding sources like urban renewal and local improvement districts can only be used in the areas in which they are levied. System development charges and transportation impact fees are used for a narrowly defined list of projects that is often predetermined through capital improvement plans or transportation plans. For example, taxes and fees raised with a specific purpose, such as Washington County's transportation development tax, can only be used to pay for transportation projects. Furthermore, local

funding sources are constrained by geography, as a funding source raised in one area cannot be used to fund infrastructure in another. Washington County's Major Streets Improvement Program (MSTIP), approved by Washington County voters, cannot be used outside of Washington County. The examples of funding sources used in developments across the region highlight this fact that funding is often tied to a specific location.

Historically, infrastructure investments in new urban areas have been funded in a relatively straightforward manner with public sources such as property taxes and federal investments in highway and water infrastructure. Redevelopment in existing urban areas, which often involves reuse of brownfield sites or adding housing and employment to existing areas, represents a different model than development in new areas, and doesn't necessarily have the same funding options. In comparison to funding for new urban areas, these complexities can make it challenging to utilize various local and state funding sources to support infrastructure in existing urban areas. Private capital has also historically preferred financing development in new areas (i.e. more traditional single family housing or low density employment areas) compared to more compact urban development. Despite the fact that recent demographic, economic and environmental trends are favoring compact development in existing urban areas, redevelopment can be perceived to be a higher investment risk for capital investors (Portland Metropolitan Studies, 2009). The more traditional types of development, typically built for one owner/tenant, are seen as well known investment models with less complexity and therefore, fewer early financing requirements to minimize risk. On the other hand, sites with multi-lease or sale requirements typical of compact development, are required by investors to sell or lease a high percentage of the units very early on in the process to get funding from the banks. For example, a 2005 white paper on infill barriers notes that, "because infill and redevelopment projects are often concerned with providing amenities such as transit and pedestrian orientation, access to retail and employment opportunities and green space and residential dwelling units located above commercial development, the capital lending markets consider such projects as risky." (Infill Development: Barriers and Incentives, 2005). This makes private financing sources more expensive than the standardized capital available in new urban areas (Infill Development: Barriers and Incentives, 2005).

While the paradigm is beginning to shift as a result of many successful urban developments across the region, this perception remains. In addition, the recent financial crisis has increased the standard for banks to invest in projects, which makes it less likely to get private capital funding for non-traditional development types. Cap Ord Rec 7116-7119.

Illustrations of this experience may be observed in infrastructure financing plans for South Hillsboro, North Bethany⁵, Pleasant Valley and South Waterfront in Portland. Large contributions from developers, especially for transportation improvements – usually the largest infrastructure cost (UGB Ord Rec 745; 9/30/11 Argus article on N. Bethany) – have been essential components of the financing of development in urbanizing areas (added to the UGB). These large contributions are highly unlikely for refill projects. One apparent exception is South Waterfront near Portland's central city. Developer contribution played a major role in financing infrastructure there. But what made that possible are the characteristics of South Waterfront that make it similar to the South Hillsboro and South Cooper Mountain areas: large tracts of land and a small number of large developers. UGB Ord Rec 7127-7130.

In addition, developers can capitalize infrastructure costs in urbanizing area and recover the costs through sales of dwelling units. In redevelopment projects, where the cost of existing infrastructure is already capitalized into the land, a public agency is needed to provide capital to rebuild, replace or expand existing infrastructure:

In urbanizing areas, almost all the necessary capital facilities to initiate a project are located within the project area and can be capitalized into the final product, with the cost recovered upon sale of lots or homes. Consequently, the initial infrastructure costs for urbanizing areas are often largely private. The public costs for developing and maintaining urbanizing areas are typically paid later out of a combination of revenue sources or are paid in terms of social costs such as traffic congestion.

Redevelopment projects in urban areas, by contrast, must rebuild existing facilities, the price of which is already capitalized into the land value. This circumstance necessitates that a public agency provide the capital for the project to commence. The result is that such projects are often criticized on the grounds that there is a large public subsidy. However, when all public facility costs, including regional costs (described below), are added up, urban redevelopments are less expensive per EDU [dwelling unit] than are developments in urbanizing areas. Cap Ord Rec 749-750; 3695; 3706-3708.

Experience also shows that some funding mechanisms commonly used for "refill" (infill and redevelopment in already-developed areas) are less readily available than in the past. "Refill" is more difficult to build and more difficult to finance. Cap Ord Rec 3705; 3707; 3716-3717. Recent legislation, for example, has made establishment of urban renewal programs more difficult, as demonstrated by the failure of Tualatin's effort to establish a district to support redevelopment in its town center. Cap Ord Rec 7125-7126.

_

⁵ The very difficult search for infrastructure financing to serve the 2002 addition to the UGB at North Bethany contains an important lesson about the crucial role of contributions from developers: even if there are large parcels and few developers involved, if developers pay too much for the land, they will have less to contribute to infrastructure costs.

The Council concludes that it is not reasonable to assume that the investment strategy adopted in the capacity ordinance can be expanded to generate sufficient market capacity in the existing UGB to accommodate the capacity shortfalls identified in that ordinance. There is no basis for assuming more public funds than already assumed in the capacity ordinance will become available for this purpose. Likewise, it is not reasonable, nor is there any basis, to assume that the funds for infrastructure in the South Hillsboro, South Cooper Mountain or Roy Rogers West areas could be diverted to re-development of land inside the UGB.

Testimony also contended that Metro should simply rely on maximum zoned capacity rather than the portion of that maximum capacity that the market can absorb in the next 20 years. Local governments in the region – both at the center of the region and in regional and town centers, corridors and main streets in communities close to the edge of the UGB - have re-zoned many areas to remove obstacles to compact, mixed-use, pedestrian and bicycle-friendly and transitsupportive development. Some ordinances set no maximums on the number of dwelling units that may be authorized. Others set high maximums (as much as 350 units/acre) that have not been realized in the decade since they were established and that modeling indicates will not be fully used in this 20-year planning period. Cap Ord Rec 4150-4156. To count this zoned capacity as available during the planning period is not reasonable and is akin to a disingenuous attempt to comply with statewide planning Goal 10 by zoning one acre at the edge of town at 100 units/acre to meet a community's need for multi-family housing. It must also be recognized that relying upon maximum zoned capacity in the face of information and experience that shows the market cannot absorb it in the planning period would likely have unintended consequences: MetroScope modeling indicates that holding the UGB tight without public investments to induce the private sector to use more of the region's zoned capacity sends household to Vancouver and other neighboring communities with significant adverse effects (trip generation; increased greenhouse gas emissions; increased loss of farmland; etc.). Cap Ord Rec 4155; 4162-4171.

The Council concludes that, notwithstanding Metro's decision in the capacity ordinance to take all reasonable actions to use land more efficiently - which provided capacity for 30,300 of the 27,400-79,300 dwelling unit need identified (UGR) - a shortfall ranging from 15,400 to 26,600 units remains in the middle third of the range forecast. UGB Ord Rec__(Staff Rept). This remaining need must be met by expansion of the UGB complies with Goal 14 and ORS 197.296.

2. Need for Capacity for Large-Lot Industrial Use

Metro's analysis of the need for land for large-lot industrial users is summarized in the capacity ordinance findings, with citations to the employment forecast, the Urban Growth Report (especially Appendices 4 and 5) and the Community Investment Strategy. Cap Ord Rec 90-91; 4091. The findings trace the need from the employment forecast, through Metro's analysis of the forecast and the derivation of the need. (The relationship between the population and employment forecast is explained at Cap Ord Rec 4642-4644). The employment forecast estimated the number of jobs in the UGB in 2009 to be 1,037,900. Cap Ord Rec 4647. Job growth between 2008-2030 is forecasted to be 1.3 percent. Cap. Ord. Rec. 4662. The UGR converts this job growth to square feet of building space and to needed acres by correlating jobs to types of buildings and use of land through NAICS codes. Cap Ord Rec 4071-4076; 4270; 4273-4274; 4276-4281; 4285-4292. The industrial land demand (net of infill and redevelopment) ranges from 274 to 4,930 acres by 2030. Cap Ord Rec 4086.

The need for large lots is derived from this general analysis of industrial land need. The more refined analysis considers only employers that have historically preferred to locate on large parcels. It is not based upon a strategy to attract new industries to the region. Cap Ord Rec 4089; 4118; 4270; 4273-4274; 4285-4292. Metro inventoried existing large employers and large parcel users and, assuming that large lot users would constitute the same proportionate share of any future employment, forecasted future large lot demand. Cap Ord Rec 4089-4091; 4118; 4270; 4273-4274; 4285-4292. Inquiries from companies seeking large lots and advice of experts corroborates the analysis. Cap Ord Rec 4041-4088; 5123-5129; 6379-6384; UGB Ord Rec___ (Bill Reid 1/25/10 memo to Pat R; Ribellia 5/31/11 email).

The UGR compares the region's supply with the region's need for large sites for industrial use. The forecast-based analysis shows a need for lots 50 acres and larger in the range of 200 to 800 acres, depending upon the point on the forecast range. Cap Ord Rec 4113-4119; 6872; 6935; 6939-6945; 8164-8165. See also Business Oregon figures on growth of employment by size of business. UGB Ord Rec__(BO letter to Tim O, 10/13/11). The analysis establishes the factual basis for the need for land for large-lot industrial users.

There is also a policy basis for the Council's decision to provide capacity for this need. This begins with the "Six Outcomes, Characteristics of a Successful Region" added to the Regional Framework Plan (RFP) by the capacity ordinance (Exhibit A). One of the Outcomes is "Current and future residents benefit from the region's sustained economic competitiveness and prosperity." More specific policies in the RFP are aimed to help achieve this outcome, including Policy 1.4.6. Cap Ord Rec 4119; 6872; 6935; 6939-6945; 8164. The Council implemented this policy by adding 330 acres suitable for large-lot industries, by strengthening protection of all "Regionally Significant Industrial Areas" in Title 4 of the Urban Growth Management Functional Plan⁸, and by imposing conditions to consolidate parcels and limit non-industrial uses. UGB Ord Rec_(Ex B).

Addition of the North Hillsboro area (330 acres) will accommodate the need for capacity for industries that demand large tracts. The addition will bring the capacity of the UGB to 300,000 new jobs, reflecting a 1.35 percent growth rate over the 20-year planning period. It will accommodate approximately 5,000 of the 300,000 jobs forecasted in the planning period. UGB Ord Rec_(Staff Report).

The Council concludes that its determination of need for 330 acres of land suitable for large-parcel industrial users, derived from the low end of the middle third of the population and employment forecasts, complies with Land Need Factor 1 and 2 of Goal 14 through its analysis of existing industries that use and prefer large parcels.

9

⁶ Six Outcomes (abbreviated): (1) Vibrant communities; (2) Economic prosperity; (3) Transportation choices; (4) Regional climate change leadership; (5) Clean air and water; (6) Equity.

⁷ "Consistent with policies promoting a compact urban form, ensure that the region maintains a sufficient supply of tracts 50 acres and larger to meet demand by traded-sector industries for large sites and protect those sites from conversion to non-industrial uses."

⁸ Ordinance No. 10-1244B, Exhibit C, amends Title 4 (Industrial and Other Employment Areas) to prohibit new schools and limit the size of new places of assembly and parks.

B. Capacity Added to UGB

Metro began the search for the most appropriate land to add to the UGB for this capacity with review of the highest priority lands outside the UGB, prescribed by ORS 197.298(1): the 28,256 acres of land designated urban reserves pursuant to ORS 195.141. Metro neither studied nor included lower priority land. To evaluate urban reserves for possible inclusion, the Council used the location factors in Goal 14 and the relevant policies of Metro's Regional Framework Plan (RFP) as guides. ⁹ The location factors and policies are implemented in Metro Code 3.07.1425C.

The Council concludes that drawing UGB expansion from urban reserves complies with ORS 197.298(1), Policy 1.9.3 of the Regional Framework Plan and Metro Code 3.07.1425C(7).

In its first level of analysis, Metro considered all 28,256 acres of urban reserves. In 2010, Metro used past studies, such as the Great Communities Report, and findings from the urban and rural reserves process to eliminate some areas from further consideration. Metro also consulted with cities and counties to determine their interest in providing capacity for the needs identified, to provide governance and to provide infrastructure for areas that might be added. Following these consultations and consideration of Metro policies, ¹⁰ Metro chose for further study approximately 8,300 acres close to the UGB and most suitable for the needs identified in the UGB. In 2011, Metro again invited local governments to propose other urban reserves to be more closely evaluated. Ultimately, Metro studied 9,800 acres. The process Metro followed is set forth at UGB Ord Rec_ (Recommendations pp. 1-5).

The methodology for analysis of areas considered for addition to the UGB is described at UGB Ord Rec__ (Recommendations pp. 5-21; staff report). Metro determined that the 9,800 acres contained approximately 5,500 acres of net buildable land. UGB Ord Rec__ (Recommendations, p. 8). Metro relied upon two sources to determine the feasibility and estimated costs of providing public utilities, parks and schools to the areas: analysis done by Group MacKenzie under contract with Metro and information submitted by cities and counties responsible for particular areas under consideration. UGB Ord Rec__ (Recommendations, pp. 10-11). Metro completed its own analysis of feasibility of a transportation system to serve each area, based upon the arterial and collector road spacing standards in the Regional Transportation Plan. Metro used the ODOT Highway Economic Requirements System (HERS) to estimate costs. TriMet completed a preliminary evaluation of the areas for public transit, with estimated costs. UGB Ord Rec__ (Recommendations, pp. 11-12). Metro conducted its own "ESEE" analysis of the areas described at UGB Ord Rec__ (Recommendations pp. 12-20). And Metro did an analysis of each area considering the factors in the Metro code that derive from policies in its Regional Framework Plan. UGB Ord Rec__ (Recommendations, pp. 20-21).

The results of these analyses for each area are set forth at UGB Ord Rec_ (Recommendations, Attachment 2). Attachment 3 to the Recommendations compares the estimated costs of transportation, public utilities, parks and schools of the areas considered. Attachment 4 compares the estimated costs of transportation. Attachment 5 displays the results of the

¹⁰ Policies 1.4 (Employment Choices) and 1.5 (Economic Vitality).

⁹ The Six Outcomes; RFP Policies 1.9.8; 1.9.9; 1.9.10; 1.9.12.

¹¹ Environmental, social, energy and economic consequences of added land to the UGB, derived from Goal 14.

environmental analysis. Attachment 6 shows TriMet's assessment of relative transit service costs. UGB Ord Rec .

1. Added Housing Capacity

The Metro Council added three areas to the UGB – South Hillsboro, South Cooper Mountain and a portion of the Roy Rogers area – to close the gap between need and capacity for housing (1,656 acres total). Through implementation of Title 11 (Planning for New Urban Areas) of the Urban Growth Management Functional Plan¹² and conditions imposed by Exhibit B to the UGB ordinance, the three areas will be zoned to allow a minimum of 15,896 dwellings units. This capacity, combined with increased capacity within the pre-expansion UGB to be achieved by efficiency measures adopted by the capacity ordinance, provides total residential capacity to accommodate 625,183 new people, near the low end of the middle third of the population range forecast accepted by the Metro Council in the capacity ordinance and adopted by this UGB ordinance. Cap Ord Rec __(ord language; forecast document); UGB Ord Rec __ (UGB ord; staff report).

South Hillsboro Analysis Area

The UGB ordinance adds 1,063 gross vacant buildable acres from the South Hillsboro Urban Reserve 6A. Addition of this South Hillsboro area ("SHA") will provide capacity for approximately 10,766 dwellings. UGB Ord Rec – (Recom, Attachment 2; Exhibit B, Condition _).

• Factor 1: Efficient Accommodation of Identified Land Needs SHA has significant advantages over other areas considered for addition to the UGB: few owners; large parcels; flat land and little existing development. Two owners have parcels comprising 650 acres. 13 These large parcels have no significant improvements. UGB Ord Rec_ (Att 2, p3; Hanauer, 10/6/11). Most of the area is flat, and only 2.6 percent of the area has slopes greater than 25 percent. There are few if any geographic or physical obstacles to development. UGB Ord Rec_(Att 2, p3; Att 5). Intel's Aloha campus lies directly east of SHA, across 209th. UGB Ord Rec__(Staff Rpt).

The SHA and a larger area have been subject to extensive planning by Hillsboro and landowners. The planning and tentative agreements with landowners demonstrate the area can be urbanized efficiently.

Approximately 79 percent of the gross buildable acres in SHA is unconstrained. Only eight of the other 23 areas studied yield a higher percentage of unconstrained land. ¹⁴ UGB Ord Rec_ (Att 2). None of these eight, however, has the advantages noted above.

The Council concludes that these characteristics position SHA to accommodate residential development more efficiently – especially for street connectivity and public transit - than any other area considered. No other area has SHA's combination of extensive community planning

¹² See Metro Code 3.07.1120C(3).

Newlands Properties owns "Reeds Crossing", 463 acres; Joe Hanauer (Hagg Lake, LLC) owns 189 acres.
 Norwood; Sherwood West; Forest Grove North; Forest Grove North Purdin; Forest Grove South; Cornelius East; Cornelius South; Hillsboro North Jackson School.

for flat land in large, undeveloped parcels in an area close to a proposed High Capacity Transit line.¹⁵ The Council concludes the area can develop as a Great Community and help achieve the Outcomes in the Regional Framework Plan.

• Factor 2: Orderly and Economic Provision of Public Facilities and Services SHA has high suitability for sewer, water and transportation services. Only eight other areas of the 24 studied have similar high suitabilities. ¹⁶ UGB Ord Rec_ (Att 2). Hillsboro and private landowners have capacity and financial capability to provide the public facilities needed; the city has expressed its willingness to do so. The city anticipates private developers will pay 70 to 80 percent of the cost of infrastructure. UGB Ord Rec _ (Att 2; Reserves analysis and prequalifying CP; Rux 10/18/20; Willey 10/16/11 letter to Hughes). Metro's Regional High Capacity Transit System Plan designates the TV Highway passing by the northern edge of South Hillsboro as a High Capacity Transit Corridor. SHA is the only area studied to which TriMet currently extends high frequency bus service. Cap Ord Rec 5820.

As with all areas under consideration, utilities, parks and schools will be expensive. UGB Ord Rec __ (Att 3). But the city, in conjunction with developers and property owners in the area, has developed a community plan and an infrastructure financing strategy. UGB Ord Rec __ (Community Plan, Spring, 2010; Infrastructure Financing Strategy, April 16, 2008; Hovee memo, January 23, 2008; Rux memo). The Hillsboro School District has an option to acquire school sites within SHA. UGB Ord Rec __ (Community Plan, Spring, 2010, p. 10). Hillsboro, service districts and landowners are updating agreements from 2008 to finance water, sewer, stormwater and road improvements. The agreement being negotiated estimates a \$90 million funding gap for transportation and a \$21 million gap for parks for "build-out" in 20 years. The parties to the agreement will eliminate or close these gaps through supplemental SDCs (paid by developers). UGB Ord Rec_ (Rux memo; Bachrach and Hanauer testimony).

The Council concludes that these efforts by the city put the South Hillsboro in a better position to provide services in an orderly and economic manner than any other area considered for expansion for housing capacity.

• Factor 3: Comparative Environmental, Energy, Economic and Social Consequences SHA includes segments of several streams, including Butternut Creek, which has associated wetlands and floodplains in the area. These constrained portions, however, are small in relation to the unconstrained portions. Environmental consequences to these resources will be relatively easily minimized and mitigated through application of Titles 3 and 13 of Metro's Urban Growth Management Functional Plan¹⁷ (UGMFP), compared to other areas studied. UGB Ord Rec__(Att 2, p3-4; Att 5).

12

¹⁵ The Tualatin Valley Highway (State Highway 8, the northern boundary of the South Hillsboro area, is designated a high-capacity transit corridor in the Regional High Capacity Transit Plan, an element of the 2035 RTP. Cap Ord Rec 5820.

¹⁶ South Cooper Mountain; Forest Grove North; Forest Grove South; Cornelius East; Hillsboro North; Hillsboro Jackson School; Shute Road Interchange; and Groveland Road

¹⁷ Title 3 (Water Quality and Flood Management), Metro Code 3.07.310; Title 13 (Nature in Neighborhoods), Metro Code 3.07.1310.

Because most of the area is devoted to agriculture, there will be adverse economic and social consequences to farmers and to agriculture in the area from loss of land base. But the consequences are limited given that the Reserves Golf Course borders the area to the west and the northern portion is bordered on three sides by the UGB and urban development. UGB Ord Rec_(Att 2, p3-4).

The Council concludes that the environmental, energy, economic and social consequences of urbanization of SHA are tolerable if mitigated as required by conditions in Ordinance No. 11-1264A and by Titles 3 and 13 of the UGMFP. The consequences are less adverse than those expected from urbanization of most other areas studied. UGB Ord Rec_(Recom Att 2; Att 5;). (See overall conclusions.)

• Factor 4: Compatibility of Proposed Uses with Nearby Agricultural and Forest Activities

There is no significant portion of SHA or nearby land that is devoted to forest management. Significant agricultural land in farm use borders the area to the south and west, however, and presents compatibility issues. Pockets of rural residential development would serve as buffers between farm practices and urban development for a portion of the "edge" of SHA: the west side of River Road; southwest of the Reserves Golf Course along SW Rosa and River Roads. The golf course itself forms a buffer to the west. This development and existing large-lot rural residential development toward the southern edge reduce compatibility problems. The most important and valuable agriculture takes place south of Butternut Creek and its tributaries. There is no existing buffer between urbanization and agriculture in this part of the area. Mitigation measures, imposed by the UGB ordinance, will be required to reduce incompatibility. UGB Ord Rec_(Att 2, p 45; Exhibit A, __).

A few of the areas studied do not present compatibility issues with agriculture, generally because these areas do not border land in farm use or have natural or built buffers. UGB Ord Rec__(Att 2). But most areas studied present compatibility issues similar to those faced by urbanization of SHA, especially those areas that border land designated for agriculture. Compared to these areas, SHA has milder compatibility problems because of its extensive edge coterminous with the UGB, the golf course to the west, large-lot residential development toward the southern edge and stream corridors (see Factor 3). UGB Ord Rec__(Att 2). As with the others, mitigation will reduce incompatibility. The UGB ordinance imposes a condition that requires the adoption of measures to enhance compatibility in the plan and land use regulations for urbanization of SHA. UGB Ord Rec__ The mitigation required, together with natural and built buffers, will limit adverse effects on nearby agricultural practices.

The Council concludes that the SHA performs as well as most areas studied under this compatibility factor, and that areas more compatible have other disadvantages that make them less satisfactory for addition to the UGB (see overall conclusions.)

• Factor 5: Equitable and Efficient Distribution of Housing and Employment Opportunities Throughout the Region

-

¹⁸ Maplelane; Beavercreek Bluffs; Sherwood West; Sherwood South; Tonquin; Graham's Ferry; Cornelius East.

The addition of SHA to the UGB to accommodate new housing will provide housing opportunities in the part of the region where employment is growing fastest. Cap Ord Rec__. The expansions of the UGB made since 1998 added little residential capacity on the west side of the region. Most residential capacity was added to the east side (Damascus). Hillsboro has had a high ratio of jobs to housing for some time. Addition of capacity for more than 10,700 new dwellings in SHA will bring new housing close to Hillsboro's employment areas and reduce the jobs/housing ratio. The Council concludes that addition of SHA will lead to a more equitable and efficient distribution of housing and employment.

• Factor 6: Contribution to the Purposes of Centers and Corridors

There are two centers near SHA: Aloha Town Center lies approximately 1.2 miles east along the
TV Highway; Hillsboro Regional Center lies approximately four miles east. The Aloha Center
has a low jobs/housing ratio. Urbanization of SHA will not likely improve Aloha's ratio and
may worsen it, particularly if there is a new commercial center built in SHA are as planned.

Residents of the area may seek services in the Hillsboro Regional Center that are not provided in
SHA, providing some enhancement of the regional center. UGB Ord Rec_ (Att 2, pp 5-6).

The SoHi Plan developed by Hillsboro and landowners in the area proposes a town center in SHA. The UGB ordinance designates a town center at that location. UGB Ord Rec_ (Exhibit B; Community Plan, Spring 2010, pp 10-13; SoHi Plan, 2008, p 24). The center will perform the role of town center in the Regional Framework Plan for the 10,700 new dwellings expected in SHA.

The Council concludes that, although addition of SHA is not likely to enhance the roles of the two existing centers closest to the area, it will establish a new town center to serve approximately 25,000 new residents. The South Hillsboro area performs as well as most areas considered on this factor.

• Factor 7: Protection of Farmland Most Important to the Continuation of Commercial Agriculture in the Region

The large majority of SHA is currently farmed and zoned for farm use. By adoption of rural reserves, the region has determined which farmland is most important for the continuation of commercial agriculture in the region. SHA itself is designated urban reserve, in part because the Oregon Department of Agriculture identified the northern portion of it as "conflicted agricultural land", not likely to contribute to commercial agriculture in the long run. UGB Ord Rec__. The area to the west of SHA is also designated urban reserve. The area to the southwest and south, however, is mostly designated rural reserve and is very important to the continuation of commercial agriculture in the region. The UGB ordinance adds no rural reserve, nor can it given ORS 195.141(2)(c). But urbanization of SHA will present issues of compatibility with farm practices in the rural reserves. These issues are discussed above under Factor 4.

The Council concludes that SHA is no longer part of the most important farmland base, given the identification of its northern part as "conflicted agriculture land" and its designation as urban reserve.

-

¹⁹ Since 1998, 14,263 acres have been added to the Clackamas County part of the UGB. Only 6,102 acres have been added to the Washington County portion.

• Factor 8: Avoidance of Conflict with Regionally Significant Fish and Wildlife Habitat Given that most of the area is devoted to agriculture, there are few natural buffers to protect the inventoried habitat in the South Hillsboro area. Metro has inventoried habitat in the area. But there are no resources in the area protected by Washington County's Goal 5 program. Protection will have to come from implementation by Hillsboro of Metro's Titles 3 and 13 and the city's own land use regulations.

The Council concludes that, although natural resources in SHA may be adversely affected by urban development, the resources will have better protection with application of Titles 3 and 13 than under today's county land use regulations.

• Factor 9: Clear Transition Between Urban and Rural Lands
Findings for Factors 3 and 4 describe natural and built buffers between urban uses in SHA and lands that remain rural. As discussed under these factors, a portion of the "edge" with rural land has no buffer. Mitigation measures required to enhance compatibility with farm practices to the south (see Factor 4) will establish some buffering. SW Rosedale Road and the rural reserve designation, will establish an artificial, but long-lived edge.

The Council concludes that SHA performs as well as most areas studied under this factor, and that areas that provide better transitions between urban uses and rural uses have other disadvantages that make them less satisfactory for addition to the UGB. (See overall conclusions.)

• Policy 1.9.12 on Workforce Housing

The South Hillsboro Community Plan states that 88 percent of all rental units proposed for the area would be affordable to households earning less than 80 percent of median household income. UGB Ord Rec __ (SHCP 2; 4;). The plan estimates that 42 percent of owner-occupied units will be affordable to households earning the median income. UGB Ord Rec __ (SHCP 2; 19-21). The Council concludes that these efforts will help achieve Policy 1.9.12 and Regional Framework Plan Outcome 6.

Overall Conclusions for South Hillsboro

The Council concludes that SHA measures up better under the applicable factors for providing housing capacity than any area studied. With its large parcels, few owners, flat topography, a willing and capable city, developers ready to contribute millions of dollars to the capital cost of infrastructure, its presence on conflicted agricultural land, the large boundary it shares with the UGB and the Reserves Golf Course, its suitability for a compact, mixed-use, pedestrian and bicycle-friendly and transit-supportive development pattern, SHA is more likely than any area considered to become a "great community" and achieve the Outcomes set forth in the RFP.

Compared to SHA, Gresham East has lower suitabilities for water, sewer and transportation services; and small parcels, many with development, that will make urbanization more difficult. Maplelane has the same disadvantages, but also has a high ratio of constrained to unconstrained gross vacant land, which limits its residential capacity. Beavercreek Bluffs has the same difficulties as Maplelane, but a higher constrained land ratio. The Norwood area has lower

water, sewer and transportation suitability than SHA. I-5 East has a high ratio of constrained to unconstrained land, including steep slopes that would fracture urban development in its northern portion, and many small parcels, 85 percent of which are improved. Elligsen, too, has much constrained land, difficult infrastructure issues and no easy way to ensure compatibility with agriculture to the south. The Advance area suffers from the same disadvantages. Sherwood West has a low ratio of constrained to unconstrained land, but lower suitabilities for water, sewer and transportation services than SHA. Urbanization of Sherwood West would likely divert the city's effort from enhancing its town center. Sherwood South has a high ratio of constrained to unconstrained land, a large number of small parcels with improvements and difficult infrastructure issues. Efforts to urbanize it, too, may divert Sherwood's effort to enhance its town center.

The Tonquin area, a quarry, has low suitability for housing and infrastructure issues. Roy Rogers West (Urban Reserve Area 6C) measures well under several factors, but has no easy way to ensure compatibility with agriculture to the west and south. Its rural residential development pattern will make it more difficult to urbanize in a compact, efficient pattern.

Compared to SHA, the Vandermost Road area has a high ratio of constrained to unconstrained land and likely moderate to high adverse economic, social and energy consequences from urbanization. The Forest Grove North area has high suitability for services and medium sized parcels, suitable for urbanization (though not nearly as large as South Hillsboro). But it borders an extensive block of intensely farmed land with no effective buffers, rendering it incompatible with nearby agricultural practices. The Forest Grove North Purdin Road area shows lower suitability for public services than South Hillsboro. Its parcelization pattern makes it conducive to compact and efficient development. But like the Forest Grove North area, it borders an important agricultural area; urbanization there would present larger compatibility challenges than urbanization of SHA. The Forest Grove South area is small (37 acres) and sought by the city for industrial use in conjunction with an industrial site (25 acres) inside the UGB. It is well-suited for efficient and economically-serviced development. But, like the Forest Grove North study areas, Forest Grove South borders an extensive block of important farmland to the south, west and east; the impact of urban development on that block of agricultural land concerns the Council. Cornelius East has high suitability for public services and it presents few compatibility problems or adverse consequences. But its small parcels with residential development would make it very difficult to achieve efficient, compact urban development. The Cornelius South area has the same advantages as Cornelius East. Like the Forest Grove study areas, however, Cornelius South borders an extensive block of important farmland (south and east); the impact of urban development on that block of agricultural land concerns the Council.

The Hillsboro North-Jackson School Road area is highly suitable for efficient, compact development. But it is separated from the UGB (by the Hillsboro North area, added to the UGB by this ordinance) and, hence, not immediately adjacent to urban services as is the South Hillsboro area. It is, itself, important farmland and it borders an extensive block of important farmland, which is not protected from urbanization by North-Jackson School Road or by buffering natural or built features. The Shute Road Interchange area is also highly suitable for efficient, compact development. But it faces farmland compatibility issues. Given its location

across Highway 26 and some distance from the Hillsboro and Tanasbourne/Amberglen Regional Centers, it is not likely to contribute to enhancement of those centers. UGB Ord Rec_(Att 2).

South Cooper Mountain Analysis Area

The UGB ordinance adds 543 acres from the South Cooper Mountain Urban Reserve 6B (1,776). The South Cooper Mountain area (SCMA) will provide capacity for at least 4,354 dwellings. UGB Ord Rec – (Recom, Att 2; Ex B).

• Factor 1: Efficient Accommodation of Identified Land Needs
The area contains 21 parcels, all but three greater than 10 acres in size. There are seven parcels
larger than 30 acres and two larger than 60 acres each. UGB Ord Rec – (Att 2). Ten
ownerships comprise 448 of the 543 acres in SCMA. This parcelization pattern is conducive to
efficient urbanization. All of the owners support addition to the UGB and are committed to
annexation to Beaverton. Because these owners represent 83 percent of the land, it is likely the
city will be able to annex the territory. UGB Order Rec__ (South Cooper Mtn Prospectus, June
1, 2011, p. 16; Owners' map and letters). This governance situation is also conducive to the
efficient accommodation of development in the area. Finally, the presence of a site for a high
school (owned by the Beaverton School District) will make travel between dwellings and school
more efficient than in other areas studied. UGB Order Rec__ (South Cooper Mtn Prospectus,
June 1, 2011, p. 14; T-T School District letter 8/25/11).

Approximately 30-35 percent of SCMA is constrained by natural resources (stream corridors, wetlands and steep slopes). The large parcel pattern compensates for these constraints; compact urban development is still possible. UGB Ord Rec – (Att 2). The Council concludes that SCMA can urbanize more efficiently than most areas studied (see overall conclusions, below).

• Factor 2: Orderly and Economic Provision of Public Facilities and Services SCMA has high suitability for sewer, water and transportation services. UGB Ord Rec __ (Att 2). Beaverton and Clean Water Services have capacity to provide the public facilities and have expressed their willingness to do so. UGB Order Rec __ (Prospectus, June 1, 2011, p. 16). These and other services will be expensive. But there are park and schools sites within the area and the school and park districts support addition of the area to the UGB. UGB Order Rec __ (Prospectus, June 1, 2011, pp. 13-16; T-T School District letter 8/25/11). Urban services are adjacent to or nearby the SCMA. UGB Order Rec __ (Prospectus, June 1, 2011, pp. 34, 37-40).

The Council finds that these efforts put SCMA in a better position to provide services in an orderly and economic manner than most other areas considered for expansion for housing capacity (see overall conclusions, below).

• Factor 3: Comparative Environmental, Energy, Economic and Social Consequences Approximately 30-35 percent of SCMA is constrained by natural resources (stream corridors, wetlands, steep slopes and upland habitat). Application of Titles 3 and 13 during comprehensive planning will mitigate effects on these resources. UGB Ord Rec – (Att 2). The Council concludes that the environmental, energy, economic and social consequences of urbanization of SCMA are tolerable if mitigated as required by conditions in Ordinance No. 11-1264A and by

Titles 3 and 13 of the UGMFP. The consequences are less adverse than those expected from urbanization of most other areas studied, (see overall conclusions). UGB Ord Rec_(Att 5)

• Factor 4: Compatibility of Proposed Uses with Nearby Agricultural and Forest Activities

The UGB borders SCMA on the east. State Highway 210 (Scholls Ferry Road) forms the southern boundary. There are no compatibility issues to the east; Highway 210 serves as an edge and significant buffer between the area and farms to the south. Pockets of rural residential development to the southwest and the north, a large tract of forest land, and Metro's Cooper Mountain Nature Park isolate SCMA from the most extensive areas of agriculture nearby, and reduce compatibility problems. UGB Ord Rec_(Att 2). The UGB ordinance imposes mitigation conditions to reduce incompatibility further. UGB Rec_(Exhibit B).

The Council concludes that SCMA area performs as well as most areas studied under this compatibility factor, and that areas more compatible have other disadvantages that make them less satisfactory for addition to the UGB. (See overall conclusions.)

• Factor 5: Equitable and Efficient Distribution of Housing and Employment Opportunities Throughout the Region

Expansions of the UGB made since 1998 added little residential capacity on the westside of the region. Most residential capacity in that cycle was added to the east side (Damascus). The addition of SCMA to the UGB to accommodate new housing will provide housing opportunities in Beaverton that are in short supply. The conversion (infill and redevelopment) of some central Beaverton neighborhoods from single-family to multi-family (apartments and condominiums) has left a shortage of capacity for small-lot detached single-family dwellings. The city proposes a more balanced mix of housing types in SCMA. Cap Ord Rec__(Prospectus, pp 9-10; 21-26; 31). The Council concludes that addition of SCMA will lead to a more equitable and efficient distribution of housing in the Beaverton region.

- Factor 6: Contribution to the Purposes of Centers and Corridors
 The Murray Scholls Town Center lies two-thirds of a mile east of SCMA on Scholls Ferry Road.
 Urbanization of the area will contribute to the center by adding residents to support commercial services in the town center. Residents will also add to the employment base of the center. UGB Ord Rec_ (Att 2; South Cooper Mtn Prospectus, June 1, 2011, p. 6). The major owner of commercial properties in the center (Gramor Development, Inc.) supports addition of the SCMA to the UGB. UGB Ord Rec_ (South Cooper Mtn Prospectus, June 1, 2011, p. 12).
 - Factor 7: Protection of Farmland Most Important to the Continuation of Commercial Agriculture in the Region

By adoption of rural reserves, the region has determined which farmland is most important for the continuation of commercial agriculture in the region. SCMA itself is designated urban reserve. The area to the west of the South Hillsboro area is also designated urban reserve. The area to the southwest and south, however, is designated rural reserve and is very important to the

.

 $^{^{20}}$ Since 1998, 14,263 acres have been added to the Clackamas County part of the UGB. Only 6,102 acres have been added to the Washington County portion.

continuation of commercial agriculture in the region. Urbanization of SCMA will present some issues of compatibility with farm practices in the rural reserves. These issues are discussed above under Factor 4.

- Factor 8: Avoidance of Conflict with Regionally Significant Fish and Wildlife Habitat SCMA contains a significant amount of riparian and upland habitat, associated with two stream corridors. The area has 19 acres of habitat on Washington County's Goal 5 inventory. UGB Ord Rec_ (Prospectus, June 1, 2011, p. 19). Even with the protection of land use regulations to implement Titles 3 and 13 of Metro's UGMFP, urbanization of the area will likely have adverse effects on the habitat. UGB Ord Rec_ (Att 2; att 5). The Council concludes that SCMA does not rate well under this factor.
- Factor 9: Clear Transition Between Urban and Rural Lands
 There are no natural or built features that provide a clear transition between urban uses in SCMA and the rural lands on portion of its perimeter. The features described under Factor 4, above, will provide some transitional uses. Nonetheless, the Council concludes that SCMA does not rate well under this factor.
 - Policy 1.9.12 on Workforce Housing

Beaverton's "Prospectus" for the SCMA area proposes a full range of housing types and lot sizes to accommodate the full range of housing needs. The city estimates its planning under Title 11 of the UGMFP will accomplish average densities in the range of 14 to 22 units per net developable acre. UGB Ord Rec__ (Prospectus, June 1, 2011, pp. 27, 23-29). Title 11 requires the city to provide capacity for affordable housing. The UGB ordinance sets a minimum zoned capacity for SCMA of 4,651 dwelling units (more than 15 units/net developable acre). UGB Ord Rec__ (Exhibit B). The Council concludes that efforts by the city described in the Prospectus, agreements the city has achieved with owners of large parcels in the area, and planning by the city to comply with Title 11 will provide capacity for workforce housing in SCMA and help achieve Regional Framework Plan Outcome 6.

Overall Conclusions for South Cooper Mountain:

As explained under Factors 1 and 2 above, the parcelization and ownership patterns in the South Cooper Mountain area (SCMA) are conducive both to efficient accommodation of residential development and to the orderly and economic provision of public facilities and services. Only the South Hillsboro area, also added to the UGB, and SCMA have these two important characteristics in larger quantity than other areas considered. SCMA is not as regularly flat as the South Hillsboro area. Nonetheless, the parcelization and ownership patterns render SCMA almost as susceptibility to a compact, mixed-use, pedestrian and bicycle-friendly and transit-supportive development pattern as South Hillsboro. Further, as described under Factors 3, 4, 7 and 9, the combination of natural and built features in and near SCMA causes the area to rate well under those factors in comparison with other areas studied. And, given its proximity to the Murray-Scholls Town Center and the large number of new residences it would add, SCMA area will help support the commercial uses in the center.

-

²¹ Metro Code 3.07.1110B(1)(c); 3.07.1110C(4); 3.07.1120C(4)

Compared to SCMA, Gresham East has lower suitabilities for water, sewer and transportation services; and small parcels, many with development, that will make urbanization more difficult. Maplelane has the same disadvantages, but also has a high ratio of constrained to unconstrained gross vacant land, which will limits its capacity. Beavercreek Bluffs has the same difficulties as Maplelane, but a higher constrained land ratio. The Norwood area has lower water, sewer, transportation suitability than SCMA. I-5 East has a high ratio of constrained to unconstrained land, including steep slopes that would fracture urban development in its northern portion, and many small parcels, 85 percent of which are improved. Elligsen, too, has much constrained land, difficult infrastructure issues and no easy way to ensure compatibility with agriculture to the south. The Advance area suffers from the same disadvantages. Sherwood West has a low ratio of constrained to unconstrained land, but lower suitabilities for water, sewer and transportation services than SCMA. Urbanization of Sherwood West would likely divert the city's effort from enhancing its town center. Sherwood South has high ratio of constrained to unconstrained land, a large number of small parcels with improvements, difficult infrastructure issues. Efforts to urbanize it, too, may divert Sherwood's effort to enhance its town center.

The Tonquin area, a quarry, has low suitability for housing and infrastructure issues. Roy Rogers West measures well under several factors, but has no easy way to ensure compatibility with agriculture to the west and south. Its rural residential development pattern will make it more difficult to urbanize in a compact, efficient pattern.

Compared to SCMA, the Vandermost Road area has a high ratio of constrained to unconstrained land and likely moderate to high adverse economic, social and energy consequences from urbanization. The Forest Grove North area has high suitability for services and medium sized parcels, suitable for urbanization (though not nearly as large as SCMA). But it borders an extensive block of intensely farmed land with no effective buffers, rendering it not compatible with nearby agricultural practices. The Forest Grove North Purdin Road area shows lower suitability for public services than SCMA. Its parcelization pattern makes it conducive to compact and efficient development. But like the Forest Grove North area, it borders an important agricultural area; urbanization there would present larger compatibility challenges than urbanization of SCMA. The Forest Grove South area is small (37 acres) and sought by the city for industrial use in conjunction with an industrial site (25 acres) inside the UGB. It is wellsuited for efficient and economically-serviced development. But, like the Forest Grove North study areas, however, Forest Grove South borders an extensive block of important farmland to the south, west and east; the impact of urban development on that block of agricultural land concerns the Council. Cornelius East has high suitability for public services and it presents few compatibility problems or adverse consequences. But its small parcels with residential development would make it very difficult for efficient, compact urban development. The Cornelius South area has the same advantages as Cornelius East. Like the Forest Grove study areas, however, Cornelius South borders an extensive block of important farmland (south and east); the impact of urban development on that block of agricultural land concerns the Council.

The Hillsboro North-Jackson School Road area is highly suitable for efficient, compact development. But it is separated from the UGB (by the Hillsboro North area, added to the UGB by this ordinance) and, hence, not immediately adjacent to or near urban services as is the SCMA. It is, itself, important farmland and it borders an extensive block of important farmland

which is not protected from urbanization by buffering natural or built features. The Shute Road Interchange area is also highly suitable for efficient, compact development. But it faces farmland compatibility issues. Given its location across Highway 26 and some distance from the Hillsboro and Tanasbourne/Amberglen Regional Centers, it is not likely to contribute to enhancement of those centers. UGB Ord Rec_(Att 2).

Roy Rogers West Analysis Area

The UGB ordinance adds 51.6 acres of the 256-acre Roy Rogers Urban Reserve 6C. Addition of this portion to the UGB will provide capacity for at least 479 dwellings. UGB Ord Rec – (Staff Report; Ex B, Condition). Addition of the area will also facilitate urbanization of two areas added to the UGB in 2002.

• Factor 1: Efficient Accommodation of Identified Land Needs
Addition of this 51.6 acres ("RRWA") will facilitate efficient urbanization of two proximate, but noncontiguous areas added to the UGB in 2002, Areas 63 and 64 (219 and 248 acres, respectively). The West Bull Mountain Concept Plan, adopted by Washington County in December, 2010, included Areas 63 and 64 and the whole of the Roy Rogers West Urban Reserve in order to ensure orderly and economic efficient delivery across an integrated planning area. With cooperation from Washington County and Beaverton, Tigard annexed Area 64 ("River Terrace") on September 30, 2011. Area 63 remains in unincorporated Washington County, and difficult for Tigard to annex due to the presence of unincorporated urban development between Tigard and Area 63. Both Washington County and the Tigard have agreed that both areas 63 and 64 are most efficiently urbanized by a city capable of providing the full range of urban services. Addition of the two parcels totaling 51.6 acres is the minimum portion of RRWA necessary to extend utility and transportation connections to Area 63, and implement Metro's 2002 UGB expansion and the West Bull Mountain Concept Plan. UGB Ord Rec __(Staff Report; Dirksen letter).

Of the 51.6 acres that comprise RRWA, 2.9 acres are the right-of-way of Roy Rogers Road. Two parcels comprise the majority of RRWA, each with an existing dwelling. This development pattern will allow for efficient, compact development. Accounting for constraints and other streets, roads, parks and schools, 32 net developable acres remain and provide capacity for 479 dwelling units, required by the UGB ordinance (approximately 15 dwelling units/net acre). UGB Ord Rec – (Staff Report; Ex B, Condition).

The Council concludes that addition of RRWA will lead to efficient accommodation of residential land needs, both in RRWA and Areas 63 and 64, previously added to the UGB.

• Factor 2: Orderly and Economic Provision of Public Facilities and Services Addition of RRWA will facilitate the provision of public utilities and transportation facilities to the area and to the Areas 63 and 64. Added to the UGB in 2002, Areas 63 and 64 are not contiguous and, until September 30, 2011, were not serviceable by a city capable of extending services for urbanization. The West Bull Mountain Concept Plan found the RRWA to be the most logical corridor for services to the entire area. Maps of water, sewer, stormwater and streets and roads from the West Bull Mountain demonstrate the advantage of including RRWA

in the arrangement of services to Areas 63 and 64. UGB Ord Rec – (Staff Report; Dirksen letter).

On September 30, 201, Tigard, with the support of Washington County and Beaverton, annexed Area 64 ("River Terrace") and assumed responsibility for providing community planning and urban services delivery to the entirety of the West Bull Mountain planning area. Although Tigard requested addition to the UGB of all of Urban Reserve 6C, the addition of the 51.6-acre portion provides a logical and feasible service corridor to allow the orderly and economic provision of services to lands already within the UGB. UGB Ord Rec – (Staff Report; Dirksen letter).

The Council concludes that Tigard can provide public facilities and services to RRWA in an orderly and economic manner and that inclusion of RRWA makes provision of facilities and services to old study Areas 63 and 64 more orderly and economic.

- Factor 3: Comparative Environmental, Energy, Economic and Social Consequences There are no wetlands or floodplains in RRWA. The Tualatin National Wildlife Refuge lies to the south, but is outside RRWA. Urbanization of RRWA subject to Metro's Titles 3 and 13 will not cause significant adverse effects on refuge resources. Scattered rural residences with some tracts devoted to agriculture characterize the land use pattern of RRWA. Urbanization will not have a significant effect on agriculture in the region, but it will change the rural residential way of life of current residents. UGB Ord Rec_ (Att 2; Att 5). The Council concludes the environmental, energy, economic and social consequences of urbanization of RRWA are acceptable and less adverse than the consequences of urbanizing other areas considered for expansion. UGB Ord Rec (Att 5).
 - Factor 4: Compatibility of Proposed Uses with Nearby Agricultural and Forest Activities

There are significant blocks of agricultural land to the west of RRWA (across Roy Rogers Road). The road forms an edge between future urbanization and agriculture to the west, but it does not ensure compatibility with agricultural practices. Hence, the UGB ordinance applies a condition that requires Tigard to adopt measures to enhance compatibility when it completes planning to urbanize RRWA. UGB Ord Rec__ (Staff rept; Exhibit B). The Council concludes that the RRWA performs as well as most areas studied under this compatibility factor.

• Factor 5: Equitable and Efficient Distribution of Housing and Employment Opportunities Throughout the Region

Expansions of the UGB made since 1998 added little residential capacity on the westside of the region. Most residential capacity in that cycle was added to the east side (Damascus). In 2002 Metro added approximately 470 acres immediately east and north of RRWA to the UGB (Areas 63 and 64). These areas have been slow to urbanize and provide needed housing and employment due to their relative isolation from each other and distance from a city capable of providing urban services. On September 30, 2011, Tigard annexed 248 acres in Area 64 and has begun planning the extension of urban services to the area. The addition of RRWA will provide

.

²² Since 1998, 14,263 acres have been added to the Clackamas County part of the UGB. Only 6,102 acres have been added to the Washington County portion.

a service corridor between Tigard and Area 63, allowing the development of needed housing on an additional 219 acres of land already with the UGB. UGB Ord Rec – (Staff Report; Dirksen letter).

The addition of RRWA to the UGB to accommodate new housing will provide housing opportunities in a part of the region that has had little residential capacity added to the UGB since 1998. The Council concludes that addition of RRWA will lead to a more equitable and efficient distribution of housing on the westside of the region.

- Factor 6: Contribution to the Purposes of Centers and Corridors

 New residential development in RRWA is unlikely to contribute in a significant way to the nearby town centers. The King City and Murray/Scholls Town Centers (1.5 and 2.5 miles, respectively, from RRWA) currently have low jobs to housing ratios. Addition of RRWA will not improve the ratios. UGB Ord Rec_(Att 2). The Sherwood Town Center is more distant and is unlikely to be affected positively or negatively. The Council concludes that addition of RRWA is not likely to enhance the roles of the two centers closest to the area. This factor does not favor RRWA.
 - Factor 7: Protection of Farmland Most Important to the Continuation of Commercial Agriculture in the Region

RRWA is a portion of an urban reserve, designated in part because it is less important for the long-term viability of commercial agriculture in the region than farmland designated rural reserve or left undesignated. The existing UGB borders RRWA on the north and east sides. UGB Ord Rec__(Att 2). The Council concludes that this portion of the Roy Rogers West Urban Reserve is less important to the region for its agricultural resources than for urbanization, particularly because addition of the area will facilitate efficient and economic urbanization of the South Cooper Mountain area.

- Factor 8: Avoidance of Conflict with Regionally Significant Fish and Wildlife Habitat A stream with riparian vegetation passes through RRWA along its northern border with the UGB. The stream corridor is removed from the buildable land inventory as constrained. UGB Ord Rec_(Att 2; Att 5). Metro Titles 3 and 13 and Tigard's adopted Title 13 regulations will apply to the corridor. The Council concludes that RRWA can be urbanized with minimal adverse impacts to habitat in the area.
 - Factor 9: Clear Transition Between Urban and Rural Lands

There are no natural or built features that make a clear transition between RRWA and rural lands to the south and west. Roy Rogers Road borders RRWA on the west and forms an edge. The buffering measures required to protect agricultural practices to the west and south will also provide some transition. The Council concludes that other areas studied have natural or built features at their perimeters than RRWA that would provide clearer transition between urban and rural lands.

Overall Conclusions for Roy Rogers West:

Urbanization of the RRWA portion (51.6 acres) of the Roy Rogers Urban Reserve (6C) will have fewer adverse effects on agriculture, habitat and other natural resources than other areas studied

due to its small size and extensive border with the existing UGB. Because of the linkage it will provide between Areas 63 and 64, added to the UGB in 2002, it will perform an important role in the efficient urbanization of those areas and in the provision of urban services to the areas. RRWA itself will urbanize efficiently and at 15 units/new developable acre or better. For these reasons, the Council chooses this area above others considered.

2. Added Employment Capacity for Large-Lot Industrial Use

The Council added 330 acres in the North Hillsboro Analysis area to the UGB to meet the need for capacity for industries that seek large parcels. The addition will bring the capacity of the UGB to 300,000 new jobs, reflecting a 1.35 percent growth rate over the 20-year planning period. UGB Ord Rec__ (Staff Report). With the conditions assigned to the area by the UGB ordinance, the area will provide one 100-acre tract and two 50-acre tracts.

Mindful of the characteristics of land that make it suitable to meet the need for large-lot industrial use (relatively large lots; relatively flat; proximate to transportation facilities capable of moving freight; adjacent on near the existing UGB), Metro eliminated from review the urban reserves without those characteristics. ²³ Cap Ord Rec__ (UGR 71; A4-5; Lydia Neill). Of the 28,000 acres of urban reserves, the following areas have the characteristics, to one degree or another, that might make them suitable for large industrial users. and were considered for addition to meet this specific industrial need: Boring; Elligsen; Advance; Grahams Ferry; South Hillsboro; Forest Grove North; Cornelius South; Hillsboro North; Shute Road Interchange; Groveland Road and Bethany West. UGB Ord Rec__ (Staff Rept).

The Council concludes that the Boring, Elligsen, Forest Grove North, Cornelius South and Bethany West areas fail to meet the site requirements. The large parcel in the Boring area lies 1.3 miles east of the UGB. The large parcels in the Elligsen area have slopes greater than 10 percent or lie more than two miles from an interchange (I-5). The Forest Grove North and Cornelius South areas lie more than three miles from an interchange (Hwy 26). The Bethany West area is distant from any city that could provide services (no city proposed addition of the area). The South Hillsboro, Advance, Grahams Ferry, and Groveland Road/Shute Road Interchange areas are discussed further, below.

North Hillsboro Analysis Area

• Factor 1: Efficient Accommodation of Identified Land Needs

The included portion of the North Hillsboro Analysis area (NHA) is relatively flat. It is composed of eight parcels, including two parcels between than 50 and 100 acres and three parcels between 20 and 50 acres in size. UGB Ord Rec__ (Hillsboro mats). Little of the gross vacant buildable area is constrained. UGB Ord Rec__ (Staff Rept). This parcelization pattern makes consolidation of parcels to comprise 100-acre and 50-acre industrial sites feasible and achievable. The city has agreements from the landowners to consolidate their parcels to comprise one 100-acre and two 50-acre tracts. UGB Ord Rec__(May, 2011, Hillsb mats pp 17; NH owners 9/28-10/6 memo to Hughes). The UGB ordinance requires consolidation to yield at least one 100-acre and two 50-acre tracts. UGB Ord Rec__(Ex B). The area lies along Highway 26 and within a mile from the Brookwood Parkway interchange.

24

²³ See Goal 14: "In determining need, local governments may specify characteristics, such as parcel size, topography or proximity, necessary for land to be suitable for an identified need." OAR 660-024-0060

NHAA also adjoins Hillsboro's "cluster" areas, all south of Highway 26. UGB Ord Rec_(May, 2011, Hillsb mats pp 17,).

The Council concludes NHA can accommodate the full need (330 acres) determined by Metro more efficiently than any other area considered.

• Factor 2: Orderly and Economic Provision of Public Facilities and Services The included portion of NHA has high suitability for public utilities and transportation connectivity. UGB Ord Rec__ (Prelim Anal, Att 2). The area lies west of Evergreen industrial area, within the UGB, added to the UGB in 2005. The city of Hillsboro has planned and zoned the Evergreen area for industrial use and has adopted public facilities and services and transportation plans for it. The city also developed a pre-qualifying concept plan for NHA as part of its participation in the 2008-2010 reserves process. That plan shows the utility and transportation links between the Evergreen area and NHA. UGB Ord Rec__(May, 2011, Hillsb mats pp 7, 12-13). The services that will be established in that area can be extended to NHA. The city has demonstrated capacity and willingness to extend those services. UGB Ord Rec__(May, 2011, Hillsb mats pp 19-26).

An analysis of the costs of public services and transportation done for Metro and Hillsboro indicates that the included portion of NHA compares favorably with the Groveland Road area and two other areas in the vicinity. NHA area would require 2.17 miles of new collector and arterial lane miles. The other three areas would require between 9.17 and 15.27 (Groveland Road area) new lane miles. UGB Ord Rec_ (Group MacKenzie; May, 2011, Hillsb mats pp 25; Staff Report).

The Council concludes that public facilities and services can be provided to the NHA in an orderly and economic fashion. It is possible that services could be provided to the Shute Road Interchange area at lower public cost. But a comparison of service costs between these two areas must account for the fact that the Shute Road area will not fully satisfy the need for large parcels; Metro would have to add another area to meet the full need, with additional costs for public facilities and services.

• Factor 3: Comparative Environmental, Energy, Economic and Social Consequences The included portion of NHA is largely devoted to agriculture. Hence, industrial uses will have few consequences for the natural resources in the area. UGB Ord Rec_ (Prelim Anal, Att 2, 5). Industrial uses will displace agricultural uses. But the positive economic effect of industrial use and employment (the average annual 2009 payroll per employee in the existing North Hillsboro industrial area was \$109,866 in 2009) will offset the loss of farmland base and farm employment. UGB Ord Rec_ (Prelim Anal, Att 2; May, 2011, Hillsb mats p 27-28). It is likely that industrial use will have adverse consequences for habitat in the area. But application and implementation of Titles 3 and 13, required by Title 11 of the UGMFP will minimize those consequences.

.

²⁴ Metro Ordinance No. 05-1070A.

The Council concludes that the environmental, energy, economic and social consequences industrial uses in the NHA are acceptable given the beneficial consequences, and that the balance of consequences in the area are similar to those in other areas studied.

• Factor 4: Compatibility of Proposed Uses with Nearby Agricultural and Forest Activities

The included portion of NHA is separated from farmland to the north by Highway 26. The UGB (Evergreen industrial area) borders the area to the south. Between the area and the UGB on the east lies a pocket of rural residential development. Likewise, there are clusters of residential development to the west of the area, mixed among farm parcels. An extensive area of important farmland lies west of the pockets of development. The highway provides a significant edge and buffer that will reduce incompatibilities between industrial uses and farm practices to the north. The rural residential development will likewise separate industrial uses from much of the actively farmed land. The build features, together with measures required by the UGB ordinance, will reduce incompatibility with agricultural activities. UGB Ord Rec_ (Prelim Anal, Att 2).

The Council concludes that industrial uses in NHA can be rendered generally compatible with nearby farm and forest practices, and that the level of compatibility would be similar to that achievable in other areas studied.

• Factor 5: Equitable and Efficient Distribution of Housing and Employment Opportunities Throughout the Region

In the previous capacity analysis and additions of capacity in response to it (2002-2005), Metro added land for industrial use east (Gresham, Damascus), south (Wilsonville, Tualatin/Sherwood) and west (Hillsboro) of the UGB. These expansions distributed industrial job opportunities equitably around the region. This UGB expansion adds only one area for employment, for those industries that demand large parcels. Given the characteristics needed for that particular part of the employment picture, addition of the 330 acres of NHA is the most efficient way to accommodate the demand. For a variety of reasons, recession included, the areas added for industrial use in 2002 to 2005 have been slow to develop. Given the factors described in these findings for NHA, the Council concludes that addition of NHA provides the best opportunity for this kind of employment in the relatively near future. Together with addition of housing capacity in the South Hillsboro area, NHA will contribute to equitable and efficient distribution of housing and employment to the west end of the region.

• Factor 6: Contribution to the Purposes of Centers and Corridors
Addition of the portion of NHA to the UGB will bring jobs to the area and the city of Hillsboro.
New employment will probably induce demand for housing in the Hillsboro and
Tanasbourne/Amberglen Regional Centers. But, given the distance from the centers and the
already high ratio of jobs to housing in the Hillsboro Regional Center, it is doubtful that addition
of NHAA will make a significant, direct contribution to either regional center. UGB Ord Rec_
(Prelim Anal, Att 2). But the NHA will provide employment opportunities for the growing
number of dwelling units in the Tanasbourne/Amberglen and Orenco Centers. UGB Ord
Rec_(May, 2011, Hillsb mats p 31-32).

The Council concludes that industrial uses will have some positive effects on the Hillsboro and Tanasbourne/Amberglen Regional Centers by providing employment opportunities to residents in those centers, and by generating some employment in businesses in the centers that provide services to industries.

• Factor 7: Protection of Farmland Most Important to the Continuation of Commercial Agriculture in the Region

NHA is designated urban reserve, but it includes important agricultural land, and must be compared with other lands designated urban reserve. There are pockets of rural residential development in and at the perimeter of the area, and Highway 26 to its north that isolate it from the large block of farmland on the north side of the highway. UGB Ord Rec_(Att 2). Nonetheless, the Council concludes that the SCMA does not rate well under this factor.

- Factor 8: Avoidance of Conflict with Regionally Significant Fish and Wildlife Habitat Although agricultural practices have disturbed habitat in most of NHA, there is riparian habitat associated with Waible Gulch. Even with the protection of land use regulations to implement titles 3 and 13 of Metro's UGMFP, urbanization of the area will likely have some adverse effects on the habitat. UGB Ord Rec_ (Att 2; att 5; May, 2011, Hillsb mats p 32-33). The Council concludes the NHA rates about average under this factor among other areas studied.
- Factor 9: Clear Transition between Urban and Rural Lands
 Highway 26 provides an edge and clear transition from industrial use to the south and rural
 farmland to the north. Measures required by the UGB ordinance to reduce incompatibility with
 nearby agricultural activities will provide some transitional buffers from nearby farms. UGB
 Ord Rec__ (Prelim Anal, Att 2; Exhibit B).

The Council concludes that opportunities for clear transitions between industrial uses in NHA and nearby rural lands are as good as opportunities in other areas studied.

Overall Conclusions for North Hillsboro Analysis Area

Compared to NHA, the Advance area has more constraints on efficient use for large industrial uses. Two streams and a BPA powerline and easement bisect the area, reducing the usable area and fragmenting it. The West Linn-Wilsonville School District owns several parcels (totaling 40 acres) in the area, one reason the city of Wilsonville proposes mixed use rather than industrial use for the Advance Area. The city has asked Metro to add the area for residential development to "balance" the high jobs to housing ratio. The area has lower suitabilities for public services and transportation improvements than NHA, and lower compatibility with nearby agricultural activities. UGB Ord Rec_(Att 2).

Compared to NHA, the Grahams Ferry area has fewer compatibility challenges with agricultural activities. But the area is more severely constrained by riparian habitat, wetlands and floodplain. The terrain is also more sloped than NHAA, which reduces its suitability for infrastructure and transportation.

Compared to NHA, the South Hillsboro area is flat and contains large parcels. It has high suitability for public utilities and transportation. It fares just as well as NHA for its relatively

small amount of constrained land and compatibility with agriculture. But it lies more than three miles from the nearest interchange, on Highway 26. Metro added the South Hillsboro area to the UGB for housing and mixed-use development because it is, among all the areas studied, the most suitable for compact, mixed-used, pedestrian and bicycle-friendly, transit-supportive development. For these reasons, the Council concludes that South Hillsboro is more important for mixed-use development than for large-lot industrial development.

Like the South Hillsboro area, the Groveland Road and the Shute Road Interchange areas are flat, have few ownerships and have high suitability for public utilities and transportation. UGB Ord Rec__(Staff Rpt att). The Groveland Road area has fewer habitat and natural resource constraints than NHA, but the Shute Road area has constrained land that would fragment the developable area. UGB Ord Rec__(Hillsboro comparison). Six separate parcels, the largest of which is 39 acres, comprise the three ownerships. One owner has testified that he would be willing to combine his two lots to create a 69-acre tract. But 21 of these 69 acres lie within the floodplain of Waible Creek. UGB Ord Rec__ (Greenfield 9/2/10; Angelo, 5/16/11). Through consolidation of parcels, the Shute Road Area could yield one tract of 50 acres of buildable land. UGB Ord Rec__(cite CH2M memo to Ribellia, p.10). But NHA included will yield one 100-acre and two 50-acre tracts and the entire need identified by Metro. Unlike with NHA, there is no signed agreement in the record that the owners will consolidate their parcels to create a single, large parcel.

The owners in the Shute Road area submitted a comparison of the costs of extending utilities and transportation to the two areas indicating that the costs for Shute Road are a fraction of the costs for NHA. Other information submitted, however casts doubt on the thoroughness of the owners' analysis. As noted by the city of Hillsboro, the owners' analysis does not distinguish between public and private costs. The city notes that the variance between the costs that will be borne by the public is smaller. Services to NHA serve a larger area (330 versus 139 acres). The city further notes that NHA can be served by an existing water reservoir; a new reservoir will be needed north of Highway 26. Also, the area north of Highway 26 would need a new sanitary sewer pump station. UGB Ord Rec_ (Aly's 10/11/11).

NHA and Shute Road Interchange areas, with reference to the factors, share several advantages over other areas studied. Both are relatively flat and contain some large parcels. Both are close to an interchange on Highway 26. The Shute Road Interchange area rates higher for the orderly and economic provision of public facilities and services. NHA rates higher for the efficient accommodation of identified land needs. Owners in the Shute Road area emphasize that the area can be developed sooner than NHA because NHA must wait for development in the Evergreen area, added to the UGB for industrial use in 2005. But the Council and the city want the Evergreen area, already inside the UGB, to develop before any territory to be added to the UGB by this ordinance. Because the Council values the efficient use factor higher than the economic provision of services factor in this situation, the Council concludes NHA performs better overall than the Shute Road area.

The Council concludes that the portion of the North Hillsboro Analysis Area (NHA) included measures up better under the applicable factors for providing large parcel employment capacity than any area studied.

Technical Amendment – City of Hillsboro

The UGB ordinance adds a small parcel (0.83 acres) to the UGB that, for reasons unknown, is an island within the existing UGB and is surrounded by the city of Hillsboro. The island was recently discovered during a Hillsboro annexation process involving land added to the UGB in 1981. Addition of this tract will allow Hillsboro to urbanize the area efficiently. UGB Ord Rec_(Staff Report and map).

III. Statewide Planning Goals (other than Goal 14)

Goal 1 (Citizen Involvement): See section IB, above.

Goal 2 (Adequate Factual Base): For coordination, see section IA, above. The Metro Council has concluded that the additions made to the UGB by this UGB ordinance comply with the statewide planning goals, the Regional Framework Plan and other land use laws. The Council's conclusions are based upon substantial evidence in the records of the capacity and UGB ordinances, as found in the Findings of Fact and Conclusions of Law supporting the two ordinances. The ordinances make the 2009 Urban Growth Report and the population and employment forecast part of these growth management decisions. The Council concludes that the full record supporting the capacity and UGB ordinances provides an adequate factual base for the Council's reasoning in these findings for the additions to the UGB made by this UGB ordinance.

Goal 3 (Farm Land): The Metro Council concludes that the additions to the UGB made by this UGB ordinance are consistent with Goal 3 because they comply with Goal 14. See LCDC Partial Approval and Remand Order 03-WKTASK-001524, p. 47.

Goal 4 (Forest Land): The Metro Council concludes that the additions to the UGB made by this UGB ordinance are consistent with Goal 4 because they comply with Goal 14. See LCDC Partial Approval and Remand Order 03-WKTASK-001524, p. 47.

Goal 5 (Natural Resources): Several urban reserves under consideration contain aggregate resources on county inventories. There are no other county-protected Goal 5 resources in the areas added to the UGB that are not covered by Metro's Titles 3 or 13. UGB Ord Rec __ (UGB Alts Anal, Prelim, p. 16; Attachment 2 (Analysis Area summary Sheets). Addition of land to the UGB does not change or affect comprehensive plan designations or land use regulations that currently apply to the land. Nor does addition of land change the acknowledged inventories of Goal 5 resources in the comprehensive plans of the three counties, on the regulations of the counties to protect the resources.

At the time the appropriate city or county proposes to adopt new plan provisions and land use regulations to allow urbanization of the land, the city or county will be required to show its new regulations comply with Goal 5 and Titles 3 (Water Quality and Flood Management) and 13 (Nature in Neighborhoods) of Metro's acknowledged Urban Growth Management Functional Plan. See LCDC Partial Approval and Remand Order 03-WKTASK-001524, p. 47. It is at that stage in the planning process that particular types of urban development are being considered for

the land; this is the appropriate point for consideration of the effects of urbanization upon a Goal 5 resource. See LCDC Partial Approval and Remand Order 03-WKTASK-001524, pp. 25-26.

The Metro Council concludes that the additions to the UGB made by this UGB ordinance are consistent with Goal 5.

Goal 6 (Air, Water and Land Quality): Addition of land to the UGB does not change or affect comprehensive plan designations or land use regulations that currently apply to the land. At the time the appropriate city or county proposes to adopt new plan provisions and land use regulations to allow urbanization of the land, the city or county will be required to show compliance with state and federal air and water quality laws and with Metro's acknowledged 2035 Regional Transportation Plan. It is at that stage in the planning process that particular types of urban development are being considered for the land; that is the appropriate point for consideration of the effects of urbanization upon air and water quality. See LCDC Partial Approval and Remand Order 03-WKTASK-001524, pp. 47-48.

The Metro Council concludes that the additions to the UGB made by this UGB ordinance are consistent with Goal 6.

Goal 7 (Natural Hazards): Metro removed land in the urban reserves added to the UGB that are subject to flood hazard or have slopes in excess of 25 percent from the buildable land inventory and calculations of housing and employment capacity. UGB Ord Rec __ (UGB Alts Anal, Prelim, p.12). As amended by Ordinance No. 11-1252, Title 11 (New Urban Areas) establishes new local government planning responsibilities for urban reserve concept planning prior to inclusion in the UGB for hazard areas subject to Title 3 (Water Quality and Flood Management) upon additions of land to the UGB. Cap Ord Rec__. At the time of planning the new urban areas, the responsible city or county must ensure its new comprehensive plan provisions and land use regulations comply with Metro's Title 3 and statewide planning Goal 7. See LCDC Partial Approval and Remand Order 03-WKTASK-001524, p. 48.

The Metro Council concludes that the additions to the UGB made by this UGB ordinance are consistent with Goal 7.

Goal 8 (Recreation): Metro removed land in the urban reserves added to the UGB designated for park or open spaces use from the buildable land inventory and calculations of housing and employment capacity. Metro also set aside 2.2 percent of the land added to the UGB for future parks. UGB Ord Rec __ (UGB Alts Anal, Prelim, pp. 7-8). As amended by Ordinance No. 11-1252, Title 11 (New Urban Areas) establishes new local government planning responsibilities for urban reserve concept planning prior to inclusion in the UGB, and for new urban areas included in the UGB, for bikeways, parks and recreational trails. Cap Ord Rec__. Urbanization of the South Cooper Mountain area may affect Metro's Cooper Mountain Nature Park. The UGB includes a condition requiring coordination of planning for SCMA with planning for the park. UGB Ord Rec__(Exhibit B).

The Metro Council concludes that the additions to the UGB made by this UGB ordinance are consistent with Goal 8.

<u>Goal 9</u> (Economy): Although Goal 9 does not apply to Metro, the addition of 330 acres of land suitable and designated for industrial use and protected from conflicting uses advances the purposes of Goal 9. The Metro Council concludes that the additions to the UGB made by this UGB ordinance are consistent with Goal 9.

Goal 10 (Housing): Addition of 1,657 acres designated to provide needed capacity for housing helps achieve the purposes of Goal 10. Making the additions subject to conditions intended to make the housing affordable to the households forecasted to come to the region in the next 20 years also helps achieve the purposes of the goal. UGB Ord Rec ___. The Metro Council, by Ordinance No. 11-1252, also submitted to the department in this periodic review process, amends Title 11 (New Urban Areas) of the Urban Growth Management Functional Plan to establish new "needed housing" responsibilities for local governments planning for urban reserve in preparation for addition to the UGB and for new urban areas once added to the UGB. UGB Ord Rec__.

The capacity ordinance adopted a new strategy for affordable housing: by integrating the region's planning for transit and land use planning, the region will reduce the number of households that are burdened by combined housing and transportation costs. Cap Ord Rec 5157; 8168. Information not available at the time of adoption of the capacity ordinance indicates that the strategy will be effective: housing and transportation costs are proving to be lower in light rail "station areas." The population and number of dwelling units in the region's centers— where there are concentrations of higher density residential development and a broader range of housing types - is also growing. UGB Ord Rec __ (TOD Strat Plan, p. 25; CIS: State of the Centers, May, 2011).

The Metro Council concludes that the combination of actions taken in the capacity ordinance and UGB ordinances will make housing in the region more affordable and comply with Goal 5.

<u>Goal 11</u> (Public Facilities and Services): Metro does not develop public facility plans; cities and counties do. Metro is responsible for coordinating public facility planning by cities and counties. ORS 197.025(1). The analysis of urban reserves considered for addition to the UGB and the coordination of that effort with cities, counties and service providers, fulfill Metro's responsibility under Goal 11. UGB Ord Rec_ (Prelim Analy July 5, 2011, pp.3; 10-11; Att 2 (all); Att. 3).

Addition of land to the UGB does not change or affect comprehensive plan designations or land use regulations that currently apply to the land. At the time the appropriate city or county proposes to adopt new plan provisions and land use regulations to allow urbanization of the land, the city or county will be required to show compliance with Metro's Title 11 (Planning for New Urban Areas) and Goal 11. See LCDC Partial Approval and Remand Order 03-WKTASK-001524, p. 49.

<u>Goal 12</u> (Transportation): Metro developed cost estimates for an arterial and collector road network for each urban reserve under consideration, using the connectivity standards in the recently acknowledged 2035 Regional Transportation Plan. The analysis looked beyond the

boundaries of the reserve areas to connect the network to the transportation system within the existing UGB. Planning-level capital cost estimates for roads were developed using ODOT's "Highway Economic Requirements System" (HERS). UGB Ord Rec __ (UGB Alts Anal, Prelim, pp11-12; Attachment 2 (Analysis Area Summary Sheets; Attachment 4 (Transportation Analysis Cost Summary)). Metro also produced a preliminary transit evaluation, with estimated capital costs, developed by TriMet. The TriMet analysis estimated service feasibility, headways and span of service. UGB Ord Rec __ (UGB Alts Anal, Prelim, p.12; Attachment 6 (TriMet Preliminary Cost Analysis).

Metro's Title 11 (Planning for New Urban Areas), Metro's Regional Transportation Functional Plan (Metro Code 3.07) and Goal 12 will apply to the amendments to the responsible local governments' comprehensive plans and land use regulations to prepare for urbanization once urban reserves are added to the UGB. The Metro Council concludes that the UGB ordinance complies with Goal 12. See LCDC Partial Approval and Remand Order 03-WKTASK-001524, p. 49.

Goal 13 (Energy): There are no known sources of energy in the study area. Easements for transmission of electricity, gas and oil are mapped and accounted for. UGB Ord Rec __ (UGB Alts Anal, Prelim, p.16-17). Actions to use land inside the pre-expansion UGB by the capacity ordinance more efficiently will move the region to a more compact urban form. Conditions placed upon new urban areas by the URB ordinance will help ensure a more compact form of those areas. The Metro Council concludes that the capacity and UGB ordinances comply with Goal 13. See LCDC Partial Approval and Remand Order 03-WKTASK-001524, p. 49.

<u>Goal 15</u> (Willamette Greenway): The UGB ordinance adds no land to the UGB that is subject to regulations to protect the Willamette River Greenway. The Metro Council concludes that the additions to the UGB made by this UGB ordinance are consistent with Goal 15.



October 20, 2011

The Hon. Tom Hughes, Council President Metro Council 600 NE Grand Ave. Portland, OR

Dear President Hughes and Councilors:

NAIOP has been an active participant in the urban growth planning and development process and we are committed to working with Metro policy makers and staff to achieve the goals of employment, economic development and revenue creation in the region. A vibrant, creative and sustainable economy is the foundation upon which the region will achieve the Council's desired outcomes. Livable communities; reliable, efficient and clean transportation and infrastructure; and social equity will require the region to have a globally competitive economy. The economy is more than an outcome; rather, it is the requirement for the region's livability, efficiency and sustainability goals.

To achieve the "Greatest Place," to move from great plans to great communities, we must have the financial resources that are created by investment and jobs. And to create jobs, we must have the infrastructure and the land resources required for companies to locate and prosper. We believe it is critical for the Council to focus on these basic economic inputs as you proceed with your deliberations regarding the current Urban Growth Boundary expansion process.

An inventory of industrial sites to meet the needs of expanding local companies and the requirements of firms wanting to locate in the Portland metropolitan region is a prerequisite for competitiveness. We realize that the exclusive focus of this UGB expansion is on industrial sites greater than 50 acres, due to the conclusions in the Urban Growth Report that the region did not lack industrial sites less than 50 acres. The current UGR has rightly identified a lack of these sites, estimating a need for between 200 and 1,500 acres of these larger parcels. We recommend that between 800 - 900 acres of large lot industrial land should be added to the UGB. At a minimum, we support Ord. 11-1264 that will add 330 acres in the North Hillsboro Area. If additional large lot industrial land is included in the UGB, we support adding the land in locations that can be serviced and have the local governance in place to bring these sites to market expeditiously.

Officers

President, Mike Wells CB Richard Ellis

Pres.-Elect, Dietra Stivahtis Fidelity National Title

Treasurer Dave Kotansky Colliers International

Secretary, Benjamin Chessar Pacific Realty Associates LP

Past-Pres., Gred Manning Banner Bank

Board of Directors

Steve Barragar Harsch Investment Properties

Mike Bernatz Ashforth Pacific

Gordon Childress Howard S. Wright Constructors

Mark Clemons Group Mackenzie

Matt Cole Shorenstein Realty Services, LP

Joe Curran Macadam Forbes

Jim Dulcich Schwabe Williamson & Wyatt

Jonny Holz PECI

Sue Kerns ZGF Architects LLP

Dana Krawczuk Ball Janik LLP

Scott MacLean Norris Beggs & Simpson

Joe Mollusky Port of Portland

Kirk Olsen DP Partners

Ann Young US Bank

Executive Director

Kelly Ross

We think there is wide agreement that simply having an inventory of vacant land designated for industrial uses is not enough to meet the region's economic development and job creation goals. We need to move past a gross acreage inventory, to one that is more reflective of development readiness to meet market demands. To contribute a better understanding of development readiness, the region is currently engaged in the Industrial Lands Inventory and Site Readiness Project (the "Project"). This Project has been introduced in other testimony and communication and, since NAIOP is a financial contributor to the Project, we wanted to take this opportunity to report on a few of the current findings of the inventory that have been referenced in other testimony.

Phase 1 findings identify 57 sites in the metro region that are larger than 25 acres and zoned/concept planned/or designated for future industrial uses. Of these 57 sites, 53 are currently in the UGB and 4 are outside the UGB (located in Urban Reserve Areas). The methodology makes a distinction between sites and parcels. Since the purpose of the Project is to identify sites that could be used by companies, who would aggregate parcels, the methodology went beyond looking only at individual parcels and included parcels that would need to be aggregated into sites. Thirteen of the 57 sites are in multiple ownerships and require aggregation, and in some cases, such as one site in the Coffee Creek area, have up to 15 individual property owners.

The Project has put the site inventory into 3 tiers, depending on the time required to develop. Tier 1 sites, of which there are 10, can be shovel ready within 6 months. Of these 10 Tier 1 sites, there are only two greater than 50 acres - one greater that 100 acres and one greater than 50. Eight of the Tier 1 sites are less than 50 acres. There are 16 Tier 2 sites, which would require between 7 and 30 months to be development ready. Of these 16, only four are over 50 acres, with none being greater than 100 acres. Using 50 acres as the minimum definition of "large lot industrial", the region has six sites that can be development ready over the next three years. And these six sites have their own complications that affect their marketability.

Of the 57 sites included in the Project, 31 are in the Tier 3 category, meaning that they will require more than 30 months to be development ready; in some cases much more that 30 months. This category includes West Hayden Island; three brownfield sites located adjacent to the Willamette River; four separate sites in the Coffee Creek area with multiple ownerships; and the 330 acres in North Hillsboro that you are considering tonight for inclusion in the UGB.

The Study provides many insights into the market readiness of the regional land inventory and work continues on the project. A more complete discussion of the findings will be coming in the next few months. We are optimistic that the Project can inform future discussions on regional infrastructure investments and provide more detail for future regional land decisions.

While we support the inclusion of parcels over 50 acres suitable for employment purposes in the UGB, we must emphasize the additional land needs that are necessary to support a robust economy. We request that as the region embarks on the next land supply and needs analysis in the next few years, that Metro carefully consider the market realities that the region faces regarding sites for new jobs.

As is commonly assumed, the majority of new jobs and economic growth is created by small and medium size businesses. These firms require parcels much less than 50 acres, and in many cases, much less than 25 acres. Last year we asked two of our real estate brokerage members to use their internal site databases to analyze market activity and availability of sites equal to or less than 25 acres in the metropolitan area. CB Richard Ellis' (CBRE) local office determined that over the last 10 years, the region has averaged 30 sales of land parcels less than 25 acres per year; the average parcel size per sale was 5.4 acres; and the average price per square foot was \$5.42.

As to availability of these size parcels, CBRE found that there were 142 parcels under 25 acres for sale in Greater Portland (Oregon only). Capacity Commercial, another local brokerage firm, determined from their analysis that there were 11 sites 25 acres in size that are viable sites for a company to purchase and construct a facility today. Assuming historical absorption rates, it is fair to assume that the region has less that a 20 year supply for these smaller, market viable industrial sites. While 50 and greater acre sites are an important component of our industrial land base, we look forward to the next UGR process to ensure the region is competitive for all sizes of parcels for new jobs.

In closing, our Oregon NAIOP chapter and its members are committed to a partnership with the public sector to ensure that we have the resources necessary to build a strong, competitive and sustainable economic foundation in this region. Without this foundation, we will not have the jobs, tax revenue and quality of life that we need and deserve from such a great place. This partnership requires policies and decisions at the public level that will ensure that we have the tools and the basic requirements for a competitive economy. We trust you will make those hard choices.

Sincerely,

Mike Wells

CB Richard Ellis

Make OHURL

2011 Chapter President

Department of Transportation



Region 1 Headquarters 123 NW Flanders Street Portland, Oregon 97209 (503) 731.8200 FAX (503) 731.8531

October 20, 2011

Metro Council 600 NE Grand Ave Portland, OR 97232

ODOT supports the COO recommendation for inclusion of the North Hillsboro, South Hillsboro, Cooper Mountain, and a portion of the Roy Rogers West areas in the Metro urban growth boundary (UGB). We support maintaining a compact growth form that encourages higher density, mixed use development generating fewer auto trips dependent on using the limited highway capacity available in the region.

We are currently actively engaged with the City of Hillsboro and Washington County on transportation planning for both of the Hillsboro sites and look forward to continuing this collaboration to complete an interchange area management plan for the Brookwood Interchange near the North Hillsboro site and the TV Highway Corridor Plan that addresses the South Hillsboro site. Our specific comments regarding these two areas are as follows:

North Hillsboro: ODOT supports the COO-proposed conditions to require city designation of the area as a Regionally Significant Industrial Area (RSIA). ODOT also supports COO-proposed conditions that the city provide for large lot industrial use and limit other uses consistent with the RSIA designation.

ODOT requests that the UGB amendment decision include an additional condition as follows: *The City of Hillsboro and Washington County, in partnership with ODOT, shall complete an interchange area management plan for an adequate and safe local transportation network. This plan must be completed and adopted by the Oregon Transportation Commission prior to permitting urban development.*

South Hillsboro: ODOT requests that the UGB amendment decision include an additional condition as follows: In coordination with ODOT, the City of Hillsboro and Washington County shall complete the TV Highway Corridor Plan and Hillsboro TV Highway Focus Area Corridor Plan consistent with the Metro Regional Transportation Plan and the Oregon Highway Plan. The TV Highway Corridor Plan must be completed and adopted—locally, regionally, and by the Oregon Transportation Commission—prior to permitting urban development and the Hillsboro TV Highway Focus Area Corridor Plan must be adopted locally and by the Oregon Transportation Commission prior to permitting urban development.

Comments regarding other areas that have been proposed for inclusion in the UGB are as follows:

South Cooper Mountain: No comment.

Forest Grove North-Purdin: Prior to allowing urban development in this area, safety concerns at the intersection of Verboort/Purdin roads with OR 47 would need to be addressed.

Tonquin: Traffic from this area would access I-5 through the Elligson interchange. There are existing congestion issues at this interchange. ODOT does not have plans or funds to improve it. Also, please note additional comment below concerning the I-5 mainline.

Advance: Development in this area would add additional traffic to Wilsonville and Elligson Road interchanges on I-5 and the mainline of I-5. I-5 serves as the major southern access to the central city and is an important freight corridor, also providing access, via OR 217 to Washington County. Appropriate improvements in this corridor have not yet been determined and the Metro RTP recommends refinement planning, which has not yet been funded. Development in this area would also add traffic to the Stafford Road interchange on I-205. I-205 in this area has four lanes and currently needs to be widened to six lanes. ODOT does not have funds to make interchange or mainline improvements to I-205 in this area.

Cornelius East: This proposal includes a narrow strip of land that extends east of Cornelius along OR 8. OR 8 is classified in the Oregon Highway Plan as a Statewide Highway with a management objective of providing safe and efficient, continuous-flow operation. ODOT has significant concerns about development of retail or other uses that would desire direct access to the highway. We do not recommend addition of this area in this configuration. If this area is added to the UGB, ODOT requests that the decision include the following condition: The City of Hillsboro and Washington County, in partnership with ODOT, shall complete an access management plan for OR 8 for the area extending from S 26th Avenue in Cornelius to the western Hillsboro city limits. This plan must be completed and adopted by the Oregon Transportation Commission prior to permitting urban development.

Cornelius South: This area is south of the Portland and Western railroad line that runs just south of OR 8. Urban development in this area may generate additional traffic that would require upgrades to the intersections of OR 8 at S 26th and SW 345th avenues as well as the rail crossing of both streets. Due to the proximity of SW 345th Avenue to N 31st Avenue, additional traffic may necessitate realignment to create a single intersection with the highway. The existing railroad crossing at SW 345th Avenue does not have crossing gates and current safety features for urban traffic. If this area is added to the UGB, ODOT requests the decision include the following conditions:

(1) The City of Cornelius, in coordination with ODOT, shall evaluate and address traffic impacts from

planned development of this area to the OR 8. (2) The City of Cornelius shall evaluate rail crossings affected by development in this area and ensure they are brought up to current safety standards prior to allowing development of this area.

Roy Rogers West: No comment.

Sherwood West: Inclusion of this area would extend growth of the City of Sherwood to the west, on the west side of OR 99W. OR 99W is classified in the Oregon Highway Plan as a Statewide Highway with a management objective of providing safe and efficient, continuous-flow operation. It is also a designated freight route and thus, serves an important role in regional and state truck movement.

Future urban development in this area needs to address access management along 99W, possibly including a parallel access road. A new signalized intersection with Brookman Road, as realigned consistent with the Brookman Road Concept Plan, would also be needed. The Sherwood Transportation System Plan has identified the need for addressing geometric, safety and operational problems at the OR 99W/Kruger/Elwert/Sunset intersection. The city is currently collecting system development charges towards this improvement. Current traffic studies indicate that the OR 99W/Kruger/Elwert/Sunset intersection is currently at capacity and construction of new public street connections to south on the highway could be costly due to elevation differences between northbound and southbound lanes on the highway. If this area is added to the UGB, ODOT requests that the decision include the following condition: The City of Sherwood, in coordination with ODOT, shall develop an access management plan that directs access from properties adjacent to the highway to local roads, along with adequate spacing of roads intersecting the highway to address safety and operations on the highway.

ODOT appreciates the opportunity to comment on the proposed Metro UGB amendments. If you have any questions, please contact me at 503-731-8228 or elaine.smith@odot.state.or.us.

Lainie Smith, AICP

Region 1 Senior Policy Advisor

TESTIMONY IN SUPPORT OF ORDINANCE NO. 11-1264A (EXPANDING THE UGB)

Please include the attached documents in the record for Ord 11-1264A:

Memorandum entitled: "Response to 1000 Friends' Argument Against Any Expansion of the UGB (Letter to Metro of October 6, 2011)"

Memorandum entitled: "Response to Condition of UGB Approval Proposed by Portland Bureau of Planning and Sustainability (Letter to Metro of October 6, 2011)" and two attached exhibits entitled "Estimated Housing Densities" and "How do the SoHi centers compare to other town centers?"

Letter of October 20, 2011 from Fregonese Associates to Metro.

RESPONSE TO 1000 FRIENDS' ARGUMENT AGAINST ANY EXPANSION OF THE UGB (Letter to Metro of October 6, 2011)

Here's the basic argument 1000 Friends makes against a boundary expansion:

"We recommend that the Council decide that an urban growth boundary expansion is not warranted at this time. Recent economic and demographic trends indicate that the conservative approach would be to invest in our current communities now, and see in 2015 if a UGB expansion is needed then."

No Legal Basis

Metro is obligated to base its UGB decision upon its 20-year economic/demographic forecast. The evaluation of the UGB and development of new expansion areas are intended to be long-term planning processes to accommodate growth over 20 years.

Freezing the boundary now in reaction to a short-term market trend, as 1000 Friends argues Metro should do, would be a serious misapplication of law and policy. Indeed, the Council would have to completely revise the Urban Growth Report and reverse a series of policy decisions it has made over the past two years in order to justify a decision to not expand the UGB.

Expansion and Reinvestment Not Incompatible

The decision to expand the UGB is based upon comprehensive planning and analysis that have demonstrated the need to add a very modest supply of land to accommodate housing over the next 20 years. The planning and eventual development of the approximately 1,600 acres Metro will add to the boundary in the Beaverton and Hillsboro areas will not conflict with efforts in those cities or elsewhere in the region to invest in and plan for the redevelopment of centers and corridors or what 1000 Friends call "current communities".

1000 Friends and other advocates of no-expansion frequently argue that any expansion will somehow divert "public money" or otherwise undermine efforts to redevelop land inside the boundary. But no examples are cited or tangible evidence put forth to support that claim. To the contrary, both Hillsboro and Beaverton have said that the new expansion areas will not conflict with or distract from the implementation of redevelopment plans for their regional centers.

More Delay is Risky.

Because of the downturn in the housing market in recent years, there have been almost no new residential development projects planned or permitted. The housing pipeline is close to empty. As a consequence, numerous economic forecasts have warned that the region, and in particular Washington County where job-growth is greatest, is likely to face severe housing shortages as the current supply is absorbed and the market begins to recover.

Metro figures it takes around 10 years, and even longer, from the time land is added to the boundary until it is ready for development. If housing shortages begin to appear in 2013 to 2015 as predicted, portions of the South Hillsboro area will be ready to address the need, but that is because the City of Hillsboro, property owners and other stakeholders have already been working on the South Hillsboro

Community Plan for the past five years. Typically, that kind of planning does not begin until after a boundary expansion.

Waiting until 2015 to consider a boundary expansion, as 1000 Friends propose, would mean a delay until at least 2020 and probably longer until additional housing could be made available.

1000 Friends say not expanding the UGB is "the conservative approach." To the contrary, more delay is a high-risk strategy that ignores the clearly established need to bolster the land supply.

No Basis for Changing Expansion Decision.

1000 Friends also argue that the UGB decision should be based on short-term demographic trends rather than the 20-year planning horizon state law requires Metro to use. 1000 Friends assert:

"The metropolitan area population is not increasing as fast as Metro projected in the 2009 Urban Growth Report (UGR). . . . This translates to an overstatement of metropolitan housing needs for the 20-year UGB period of about 9,000 dwelling units."

Population growth projections are one of several factors that make-up the UGR's 20-year forecast of supply and demand. A one or two year dip in population growth is no cause to recalculate and revise the UGR. Inevitably, there will be years that deviate upwards and downwards from the 20-year projection.

Based on its short-term snapshot of population growth, 1000 Friends wants Metro to lower its 20-year forecast of about 250,000 new housing units by 9,000 units. Even if their analysis is accurate, it is irrelevant because the proposed 1,600-acre boundary expansion would still fall within the middle-third of the forecast range - Metro's conservative policy target - even if the 20-year number is reduced by 9,000 units.

The Damascus Mistake.

1000 Friends argue that there is a large supply of existing land for housing in previous UGB expansion areas:

"UGB expansions since 1979 account for 11% of the UGB in land area. However, 95% of all permitted new dwelling units have located inside the 1979 UGB. Of the 5% of residential development that has located in the UGB expansion areas, almost all of it has been single family."

When calculating the capacity for more housing inside the boundary, Metro includes the potential development of the prior expansion areas. 1000 Friends offers no explanation for why the lack of development in prior expansion areas supports their conclusion that the boundary should not be expanded.

The more obvious conclusion to be drawn from the lack of development is that Metro has not chosen expansion areas based on suitability and likelihood for development to occur. The prime example is the

Damascus expansion in 2002 – the last time Metro expanded the UGB for housing. The 14,000 acres in Damascus account for well over half of the total acreage for housing that has been added to the UGB over the past 30 years.

Metro concedes the folly of the Damascus experiment. The factors making Damascus an unsuitable area for development include its hilly terrain, the lack of property owner support, the lack of jobs in the area, the lack of urban infrastructure, the lack of developer interest, the lack of a city willing to support and plan for urbanization, and more reasons as well.

Based on the Damascus Design Workshops, a paper planning exercise lead by 1000 Friends, Metro approved the Damascus expansion estimating it would provide 26,000 housing units by 2022. In the current UGR, Metro has lowered the area's development capacity to 13,000 units and acknowledged it will not be ready for any development before 2020.

In vivid contrast to the 14,000-acre Damascus expansion, the 1,100-acre South Hillsboro expansion has projected capacity for more than 10,000 housing units and, working with supportive property owners and experienced developers, Hillsboro expects the land to be development-ready by 2014.

The facts, the law and the region's land-use planning experience since the last expansion in 2002 provide a compelling case for the relatively small and targeted sites Metro intends to add to the UGB this year. To support their argument against any expansion, 1000 Friends' offers up misleading assertions and a faith-based belief that moving the UGB is wrong.

Submitted to Metro by Jeff Bachrach, Bachrach.Law, P.C., on behalf of the South Hillsboro Partners October 19, 2011

RESPONSE TO CONDITION OF UGB APPROVAL PROPOSED BY PORTLAND BUREAU OF PLANNING AND SUSTAINABILITY

(Letter to Metro of October 6, 2011)

In her letter to Metro of October 6, 2011, Susan Anderson, Director of the Portland Bureau of Planning and Sustainability, advocates for the imposition of a density target of "20-units per net buildable acre" for the proposed UGB expansion areas in Beaverton and South Hillsboro.

Attached to this memo is a chart prepared by John Fregonese of Fregonese Associates summarizing his analysis of housing densities along prominent corridors in Portland compared with the projected 15 units per acre for the proposed 463-acre Reed's Crossing development in the South Hillsboro expansion area.

Also attached is a chart comparing the projected density in the Reed's Crossing town center (47 acres) with Metro's analysis of densities in town centers throughout the region, taken from Metro's State of the Centers Report, January 2009. The Metro report analyzes density in town centers based on people per acre, which combines housing and job projections. For example, Reed's Crossing in South Hillsboro is projected to have twice the people/acre than Portland's Hillsdale Town Center.

The analysis of Portland's inner-city corridors provides a rather stark contrast to what appears to be the misleading assertions in the October 6 letter from the Portland Bureau of Planning and Sustainability.

For example, the Fregonese analysis shows a density of 9.7 units per acre around Hawthorne Boulevard and 12.4 units per acre in the Belmont corridor area - far less than the 20 units per acre that Ms. Anderson says "is readily achievable."

Her letter claims that "the area around the Belmont Dairy project averages about 21 units per acre," and that includes "duplexes and single family homes." It would have been helpful if the Portland Planning Bureau could have supported that dubious claim by showing exactly what area in the Belmont neighborhood averages 21 units per acre including duplexes and single family homes.

Perhaps there is a block or two at that density, but the Fregonese analysis concludes the entire neighborhood averages about 12 units per acre. Yet Portland would impose a requirement of 20 units per acre on the entire 1,082-acre South Hillsboro expansion area. A density level that none of Portland's inner eastside neighborhoods are even close to achieving.

1000 Friends of Oregon in their October 6, 2011 letter to Metro also call for the imposition of an unreasonably high density condition on the South Hillsboro expansion. Except, in their letter, they up the density ante to 40 units per acre.

They claim that "twenty to <u>forty</u> dwelling units per acre is a development style one can currently find today * * * in the hilly neighborhoods of northwest and southwest Portland (e.g. near Ainsworth school and in Kings Hill) * * *.

Really? The area around Ainsworth School is dominated by older, expensive lot-large single family homes. It is preposterous to suggest that neighborhood averages 20 much less 40 units per acre. In

all likelihood, its density is closer to 5 units per acre. Similarly, the King Hill neighborhood has an overall density closer to five units per acre than 20.

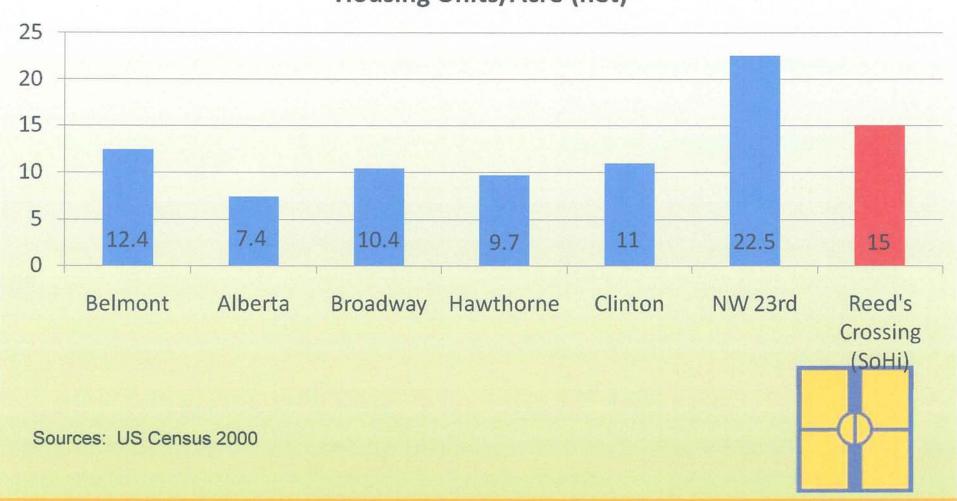
Portland and 1000 Friends do not appear interested in making a credible fact-based case for why the entire 1,082-acre South Hillsboro expansion area should be required to achieve densities that are far far greater than what's being built in Portland's inner-city neighborhoods.

There will be projects in South Hillsboro with densities similar to and perhaps higher than the Belmont Dairy project. But just as the larger Belmont neighborhood has a mix of product types that brings its overall density to something closer to 12 units per acre, the South Hillsboro Community Plan provides for more than 8,000 units in a broad mix of housing types projected to average 12 units per acre with the capability of achieving overall densities above 15 units per acre.

Submitted to Metro by Jeff Bachrach, Bachrach.Law, P.C., on behalf of the South Hillsboro Partners October 20, 2011

Estimated Housing Densities Proximate to prominent Corridors

Housing Units/Acre (net)



How do the SoHi centers compare to other town centers?



